

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

If you would like a copy of an article that is not posted on our Web site at <http://www.wood.army.mil/mpbulletin/>, send an e-mail to usarmy.leonardwood.mscoe.mbx.mdotmppb@mail.mil. Please provide the author, the article title, and the date as shown below.

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
		September 1960
		September 1961
		April 1952 through May 1953
—	\$20,000 Bonus for CID Special Agents Continued	
—	.45 Debate Still Goes On (The)	
Benedict, Lieutenant Colonel Craig (Retired)	“Burnishing the Steel, 2013-2016”– Linking Strategy and Vigilance to Prevent Terrorism	
Vaughn, SGM Michael A.	“Excellence Always”: Using Twitter to Dominate the Information Domain	Fall 2020
Martinez, 1LT Alan M.	“I Support Movement”: Platoon Leaders in Military Police OSUT	Fall 2020
Mannix, Private First Class Dennis J.	1,000 Reservists Take Part in PW Exercise	Spring 2009
Donckers, First Lieutenant Jessica E.	101st Military Police Company Supports Operation Iraqi Freedom	February 1971
Chirico, Major Francis M., and Captain John A. Connor	10-2 Holdup	Fall 2013
Connor, Captain John A., and Major Francis M. Chirico	10-2 Holdup	August 1968
Stipp, Captain Andrew	10th Military Police battalion in Iraq: Job Well Done!	April 2004
Steckler, Corporal Lawrence	11th Airborne MPs Make a Chute Jump	Fall 1976
Francis, Mr. Ronald C.	11th Annual Army Worldwide AT Conference (The)	Fall 1976

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Dyson, Captain Neal C.	12 February 2011 Battle for the Afghan National Police Provincial Headquarters in Kandahar (The)	Spring 2010
—	127th MPs Win Hearts of Qui Nhon Children	October 1954
Public Information Office	1414 hrs., December 17, 1960, Munich, Germany	Fall 2011
Welch, Specialist Cory	143d Military Police Detachment in Iraq	Spring 2012
Hannah, Captain Dionne	14th Military Police Brigade Sergeant is Best in Command	December 1970
—	15th Brigade Initiates Recondo Training	May 1961
Seamans, First Lieutenant Ike M., Jr.	15th Brigade Supports Reforger I	Fall 2009
Hagan, Specialist Robert M.	15th Military Police Brigade... 'Nothing so Constant as Change'	Fall 2006
—	15th MP Brigade 'Moves' Reforger V	February 1972
Glasgow, Staff Sergeant Matthew	15th MP Brigade Institutes 'Project Harmony'	May 1969
Bernardy, Sergeant First Class John E.	163rd Rates High on Battle Record	June 1970
Robinson, Captain Corinna A.	16th Military Police Brigade (Airborne) Balkans Cell (The)	Winter 1974
Bozeman, First Lieutenant Heatherann S.	16th military Police Brigade Leaders Tour Vicksburg	October 1972
Valenti, Captain Phillip	16th Military Police Brigade's (Airborne) 40th Anniversary	December 1951
	16th Military Police Brigade—Lineage and Honors	March 2002
Meurrens, Major Bernard E.	173d Airborne Brigade MPs Assist in Vietnamization	Fall 2009
—	188th MP Company Patrols South Vietnam's Delta	Fall 2006
—	18th Bde Becomes Operational in VN	Spring 2015
—	18th Brigade Unit Finds Tranquil Spot in the War	January 1970

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Killingsworth, Specialist Adrienne	18th Military Police Brigade Leads the Way for D-Day Ceremonies	May 1969
Killingsworth, Specialist Adrienne	18th Military Police Brigade Learns Advanced Crime Scene Techniques	December 1966
Sbarbaro, First Lieutenant Sara K.	18th Military Police Brigade Sends Representatives to UNMILPOC	February 1972
Blottenberger, Specialist Daniel D.	18th Military Police Brigade Warfighter Challenge 2007	Fall 2009
—	18th MP Brigade Inactivated	Fall 2009
—	18th MP Brigade Reports History of MPs in Vietnam	Spring 2015
—	18th MP Brigade's 'Houseboat'	Spring 2007
Richens, Captain Brent L., and Specialist 4 Russell B. Shor	18th Mp Brigade... Three Years in Vietnam	June 1973
—	1955 is 13th Year of Aid to Military Government	January 1971
—	1960 Provost Marshal Conference (The)	March 1969
Locke, First Lieutenant Jimmie M.	1960 ROTC: Summer Camp for MPs	September 1969
Fontes, First Lieutenant Robin	1987 BG Jeremiah P. Holland Award and the MP Company that Earned It (The)	January 1955
Kistler, Captain Jeniphr G.	1990 Update on Safety	July 1960
—	1993 Winner of the J.P Holland Award	November 1960
—	1994 Winner of the J.P. Holland Award	July 1988
Grace, First Lieutenant Kimiko	1998 JP Holland Award (21st MP Co)	December 1990
—	1st Air Cav MPs See Action in Vietnam	January 1994
—	2002 Board Winners—Noncommissioned Officers of the Year (NCOYs)	Spring 1995
—	2002 Board Winners—Soldiers of the Year (SOYs)	Summer 1999

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Johnson, Mr. Henry H.	2007 Army deployment Excellence Award Winners	May 1966
—	2008 Top Army Deployers Celebrate Achievements	September 2002
Lopez, Ms. Kerstin	2009 Military Police Warfighter Challenge	September 2002
—	200th MP Bn Trains at Fort Dix	Fall 2007
Liggett, Second Lieutenant Jason S., and Staff Sergeant John G. Urban	209th MP Co at the Cutting Edge	Spring 2009
Urban, Staff Sergeant John G., and Second Lieutenant Jason S. Liggett	209th MP Co at the Cutting Edge	Spring 2010
Liggett, Second Lieutenant Jason S., and Staff Sergeant John G. Urban	209th Test the Driver Vision Enhancer (DVE)	November 1966
Urban, Staff Sergeant John G., and Second Lieutenant Jason S. Liggett	209th Test the Driver Vision Enhancer (DVE)	Winter 1998
—	212th MP Company Proves Use of Patrol Dogs at Long Binh	Winter 1998
—	23 Years Plus 1½ Centuries	Winter 1998
Killingsworth, Sergeant Adrienne	230th Military Police Company Partners With Macedonian Army, Prepares Unit for Deployment	Winter 1998
—	230th Military Police Company Wins J.P. Holland Award	May 1971
—	258th MP Brigade: From 'Bushmasters' to Masters of Law Enforcement	September 1964
Brown, Major Billy L.	25th Infantry Division MPs in FTX Koolau	Fall 2010
—	25th MP Co in Vietnam (The)	Summer 1997
Becker, Specialist 4 Bill	25th Proves Ready for VC Pounding	November 1968

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Haas, First Lieutenant Darrin W.	267th Military Police Company in Iraq: A Testament to Versatility	March 1961
Molloy, Captain John J.	26th MPs Do Good Convoy Job	March 1968
—	27 Years in the MPs	November 1966
—	272d MP Bn (The)...Getting a Job Well Done, 24 Hours a Day	October 2005
—	2d Army Puts Thumbs Down on Thumbs Up	December 1952
Frye, Captain Joshua	2d Cavalry Regiment (SBCT) Military Police Platoon (The)	August 1957
—	2d Military Police Company, 'The Miniature Battalion'	February 1967
Patton, Major David L.	2d MP Group Update on REFORGER 85	June 1954
—	3 Horseshoers; 4 Mules—1918 MPs Geared for Action	Spring 2013
MP Journal	30 Years Ago: March 1945—Remagen	February 1969
Frye, Command Sergeant Major James W. (Retired), and Mr. Andy Watson	300th Military Police Company and Lam Son 719 (The)	Fall 1985
Watson, Mr. Andy, and Command Sergeant Major James W. Frye (Retired)	300th Military Police Company and Lam Son 719 (The)	October 1956
—	300th PW Command Building in the Past for the Future	Spring 1975
Matson, Sergeant Ryan C.	304th Military Police Battalion Undergoes Convoy Training in Atlanta: Nashville Reserve Unit Gets Practical IED Training at Fort Gillem Reactionary Course	Spring 2010
DeTitta, 2d Lieutenant George	315 Pistol Shot Cites 6 Marksmanship Rules	Spring 2010
Williamson, Private First Class Perry D.	31st MP Det Provides Security, Protection in Stuttgart	March 1965
Willis, First Lieutenant Brayton P.	320th MP Reserve Battalion Claims Title of Largest	Fall 2008

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Scott, Sergeant First Class James D.	323d Goes to School (The)	July 1954
—	327th Trains in the Loop	December 1965
—	32d Army Air Defense Command, a Powerful Deterrent (The)	November 1954
Fowler, Sergeant Jeremy J.	344th Deploys in Support of Operation Iraqi Freedom	Spring 1975
Eastham, Captain Cowan C., Jr.	35mm Investigative Photography	September 1964
—	382nd Military Police Battalion	Winter 1980/81
Germano, Captain Mark, and Lieutenant Colonel Mack Huey	3d Military Police Company Supports EPW Operations in Iraq (The)	Fall 2008
Huey, Lieutenant Colonel Mack, and Captain Mark Germano	3d Military Police Company Supports EPW Operations in Iraq (The)	April and July 1958
Silva, Lieutenant Colonel Jack	3ID Military Police Combat Role in Divisional Rear Operations	March 1959
Owens, Captain Robert L.	3rd is 1st (The)	April 2004
Szostek, Mr. Robert	40 Years of Challenge	April 2004
Mitchell, Major Raymond L.	400th MP PW Camp Earns ANACDUTRA Superior	June and December 1991
Dew, Captain Derrick W.	402d FA Brigade Takes Aim at Training Military Police Soldiers	March 1965
	40 th Military Police Battalion- Lineage and Honors	November 1989
Swengros, Colonel Richard	42d Military Police Brigade	December 1964
West, Captain Matthew S.	42d Military Police Brigade Law Enforcement Liaison Program	Fall 2013
—	42d Military Police Group (Customs)	Fall 2015
—	42d Provides Customs Service in Europe	Fall 2006
Sims, Master Sergeant Tina, USAF, and Sergeant Terry Webster	463d MP Company Deployed to Guantanamo Bay, Cuba	Fall 2009

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Webster, Sergeant Terry, and Master Sergeant Tina Sims, USAF	463d MP Company Deployed to Guantanamo Bay, Cuba	October 1969
Booth, Investigator Arthur J., and Major Herman Trop	49th Boasts Unique Environment	December 1967
Trop, Major Herman, and Investigator Arthur J. Booth	49th Boasts Unique Environment	Winter 1995
Shiroma, Captain Jonathan M.	49th Military Police Brigade Trains Together for the First Time in Years	Winter 1995
—	4th AIT Brigade (MP) Adjusts to Changes Under MVA Plan	December 1963
—	4th MP Detachment (CI) Joins FBI's Computer Network	December 1963
—	5 MPs Brave Typhoon to Save Imperiled Craft	Fall 2007
—	501st Directs Traffic in Texas Boondocks	March 1971
Williams, First Lieutenant Roger T.	501st Organizes for PW Support	January 1970
Bell, Major Leonard	503d MP Battalion in 'Big Slam'	October 1954
Battalion Reporter	503d MP Bn Operates Tough Motorcycle School	June 1954
Tinsley, Major William T.	503d Observes Twenty-Sixth Anniversary	January 1965
Munn, Private First Class James	503d—A New Role	September 1960
—	503rd Provides MP Support in Dominican Republic	February 1954
—	503rd Shines in FTX 'Silver Talon'	April 1969
—	504th Carries Colors High	December 1963
Reiter, Lieutenant Robert A., Jr.	504th in Swift Strike II	February 1966
Toth, First Lieutenant Adria, and Major John Voorhees	504th Military Police Battalion Secures the Iraqi Theater Main Supply Route (The)	April 1966

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Voorhes, Major John, and First Lieutenant Adria Toth	504th Military Police Battalion Secures the Iraqi Theater Main Supply Route (The)	October 1956
Foley, First Lieutenant Roger, and Captain John R. Kennedy	504th Military Police Battalion Surges Into Full Spectrum Operations in Kandahar City (The)	October 1962
Kennedy, Captain John R., and First Lieutenant Roger Foley	504th Military Police Battalion Surges Into Full Spectrum Operations in Kandahar City (The)	April 2004
Paul, Major L.H.	504th MP Battalion (The)—Has It!	April 2004
Paul, Captain L.H.,	504th MP Battalion ‘First Again’	Spring 2012
—	504th Patrols the Streets of Hue	Spring 2012
—	504th—Military Police Battalion With a Proud History	January 1961
—	505th MP Bn Training Center	September 1960
—	508th Military Police Battalion	November 1968
Leung, Captain Henry S.	508th Military Police Battalion and the NWJRCF (The)	October 1970
Hilderbrand, Second Lieutenant Justin	508th Military Police Battalion CERT Training	February 1953
—	518th MP Bn Reactivated	February 1959
Sullivan, Colonel Robert E.	518th MPs (The)	Fall 2012
Rodock, Captain Rob	519th Military Police Battalion Continues to Strike Hard (The)!	Fall 2012
—	519th MPs ‘Riot’ at Fort Belvoir	February 1967
Jones, Sergeant Major Leonard D., Jr.	525th MP Bn Formed at Fort Sill	June 1958
—	529th Military Police Company USAREUR Honor Guard	Spring 2008.
Burns, Second Lieutenant John L.	52d MP Co Holds MP Advanced Training	August 1971
Bell, Captain James R.	542nd MPs at Antilles Command U.S. Army Command	September 1967
—	545th Military Police Company Named Army’s Finest for 1970... The First Jeremiah P. Holland Award	January 1970

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	545th Receives PW Training	February 1967
Abrams, Sergeant Robert J.	549th MPs, Fort Gulick, Canal Zone	August 1961
Caruso, Captain Mary M.	54th Military Police Company Commentary Driving Initiative as Part of Law Enforcement Training	January 1971
DeLapp, Mr. William C., III	550th MP Detachment (CI??) (The)...A Different Approach to an Organization	February 1967
—	559th MP Company Jumps One Number at Fort Monroe	August 1962
Bruce, Second Lieutenant Robert W.	559th of Fort Monroe (The)	Spring 2010
Holmes, Master Sergeant Harold H.	55th Light Cavalry and Law Enforcement (The)	January 1966
McAfee, Second Lieutenant Winfield R., and Specialist 5 D.F. Weber	55th MPs Train Pint-Size Patrolmen	June 1973
Weber, Specialist 5 D.F., and Second Lieutenant Winfield R. McAfee	55th MPs Train Pint-Size Patrolmen	August 1966
—	560th MP Company Performs Special Ceremonial Duties	February 1964
Glasgow, Staff Sergeant Matt	570th MP Platoon (Railway Guard) Named Army's Best	October 1966
Brown, Sergeant First Class	59th Ordnance Brigade MPs Supporting America's Commitment to NATO	October 1966
Hockman, Captain Lee J.	59th Ordnance Brigade's MP's ARTEP in Germany	Summer 1975
Tousant, Captain Clifford A	59th Wins Watchtower Exercise	December 1972
Meeks, Major Donald R., Jr.	5th Annual NATO Military Police Chiefs' Conference	Summer 1986
Germano, First Lieutenant Julius, Jr.	615th Is Part of Buildup...Part of Big Job	Fall 1985
—	62nd Makes its Last Patrol (The)	December 1966

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Stone, Captain Heather	63rd Military Police Corps Anniversary	Spring 2008
Suhr, Staff Sergeant Emily	649th Military Police Aid Counterdrug Efforts	June 1966
Pozzi, First Lieutenant Jennifer	64th Military Police Company Trains With Navy	November 1958
Green, Captain Maurice	65th Military Police in Haiti: Job Well Done!	October 2004
Bince, Sergeant Ken	670th Military Police Company 'Street Fighters' Get Combative	Spring 2011
Hamlin, Sergeant First Class	6th Annual Great Escape Run at the USDB	Spring 2007
Burket, First Lieutenant Chalmer O.	7 Seasick Dogs Keep MP Caretakers On Go	Fall 2010
—	7,000 Miles by Land, Sea, Air	Fall 2008
—	701 Furls Colors	Summer 1999
Drain, Major Frederick M.	701st in China (The)	February 1954
Kaufman, Mr. David A.	701st Military Police Battalion	March 1959
Brint, Specialist 4 Charles F.	709th (The)	September 1956
Kastner, Ms. Stephanie	709th Military Police Battalion Conducts 360-Degree, COP Live-Fire Training	September 1957
LeBlanc, Captain Victor A.	709th MP Battalion's Mobile Operations Center (The)	October 2004
Sullivan, Colonel Robert E.	713th MP Battalion (The)	May 1964
—	716th Military Police Battalion Awarded Presidential Unit Citation	Fall 2011
Dooley, First Lieutenant Michael S.	716th Military Police Battalion Memorial Dedication	July 1963
—	716th MP Bn Reviews Oxford Action	November 1958
—	716th MPs Employ Conglomerate Business Approach to Security	June 1969
	716th Military Police Battalion-Lineage and Honors	Summer 1996

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Pelley, Major Kevin M.	71st Military Police Detachment Activated	June 1963
—	720 Experiments With Modified Jeep	October 1970
—	720th Has Enviably Record	Spring 2018
—	720th Lauded for Selma Work	Spring 2010
Cook, Captain Wendy	720th Military Police Battalion Honored With Valorous Unit Award	April 1967
Thompson, Specialist 5 James A., and Specialist 4 Wellington J. Griffith III	720th MPs at Oxford	February 1953
Cox, Sergeant Lindsey R.	728th Military Police battalion in Hawaii	July 1965
—	728th MP Battalion Initiates 'Rap Wagon' Patrol	Fall 2006
—	73 Radio Stations in MP European Hookup	January 1963
—	759th Approaches All-Vol Status	Spring 2011
Powers, Captain James C.	759th Military Police Battalion Applies Counterinsurgency Lessons to the Garrison Environment (The)	November 1972
Lauer, Sergeant Steve K.	759th MP Battalion Participates in Inauguration	October 1954
—	793d: Achievement With Honor (The)	February 1973
—	793rd MP Battalion (The)	Fall 2013
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V.	796th Military Police Battalion During World War II	May 1973
Smith, Second Lieutenant Walter R., Jr.	7th Army MPs Perfect POW Techniques	July 1964
—	7th Army NPs Ready for Winter Shield II	December 1958
Meltesen, Lieutenant Colonel Clarence R.	7th Division MPs in Korea	Fall 2013
—	7th Infantry Div MP Company Performs Honorably in Korea	June 1961
Porter, Sergeant Francis A.	7th Infantry Div Uses Helicopter	April 1961

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Woodring, Sergeant Paul	81st Sends Men on Special Mission in Aden	October 1959
Swieczkowski, First Lieutenant Leann	8830th Reserve Brigade prepares for Mobilization	February 1971
—	89th Military Police Brigade Awarded Meritorious Unit Commendation	May 1952
Francis, Mr. Ron	8th Annual Army Antiterrorism Conference	July 1966
Solich, Captain Donald J.	8th Infantry Division (Mech) MP Company (The)—Where Military and Police Come Together	Winter 1984
Hill, Staff Sergeant Taresha D.	8 th Military Police Brigade Peacekeepers Deploy as Security Force for Task Force Talon	Spring 2010
Cartagena, Captain Henry, Lieutenant Colonel Carl J. Packer, and Major William B. McKannay	91st Military Police Battalion Multistate, Full Spectrum Operations Exercise	Fall 2008
McKannay, Major William B., Lieutenant Colonel Carl J. Packer, and Captain Henry Cartagena	91st Military Police Battalion Multistate, Full Spectrum Operations exercise	Winter 1985
Packer, Lieutenant Colonel Carl J., Major William B. McKannay, and Captain Henry Cartagena	91st Military Police Battalion Multistate, Full Spectrum Operations exercise	Fall 2017
Poulin, Lieutenant Colonel Aaron M.	91 st Military Police Battalion Supports Joint Exercise Sentinel Warrior	Spring 2011
Poulin, LTC Aaron M.	91 st Military Police Battalion Supports Joint Exercise Sentinel Warrior	Spring 2011
Erker, Major Daniel A. J.	91st Military Police Battalion, Operation Iraqi Freedom: The Pendulum Effect	Spring 2011
Buster, First Lieutenant Robin L.	91st Military Police Battalion: Enhanced PIO in the Baghdad Operational Environment	Fall 2016

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	91 st Military Police Battalion—Lineage and Honors	Spring 2016
Patton, Staff Sergeant Mark S.	92d Military Police Battalion Hosts Warfighter Event	Fall 2009
Enriquez, First Lieutenant Enrique, and Captain Kevin Pelley	92d Military Police Battalion Is ‘On the Watch’ in Iraq	Fall 2009
Pelley, Captain Kevin, and First Lieutenant Enrique Enriquez	92d Military Police Battalion is ‘On the Watch’ in Iraq	Spring 2014
—	93d Battalion Military Police Support Cambodian Operations	Spring 2015
Davis, Second Lieutenant Nicholas A. and Second Lieutenant Joseph D. Librande	93d Military Police Battalion Reactivates the Rio Grande Chapter of the MPRA	Spring 2007
Librande, Second Lieutenant Joseph D, and Second Lieutenant Nicholas A. Davis	93d Military Police Battalion Reactivates the Rio Grande Chapter of the MPRA	Spring 2007
Dew, Captain Derrick W.	93d Military Police Battalion Rededicates Their Focus	June 1970
Byrd, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas H., Major Randolph M. Morgan, and Major Carl Parsons	93d Military Police Battalion: NTC Rotation 09-01	Fall 2012
Morgan, Major Randolph M., Lieutenant Colonel Thomas H. Byrd, and Major Carl Parsons	93d Military Police Battalion: NTC Rotation 09-01	Fall 2012
Parsons, Major Carl, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas H. Byrd, and Major Randolph M. Morgan	93d Military Police Battalion: NTC Rotation 09-01	Spring 2011
—	93d MP Battalion Employs ‘Dustless Dustoff’	Spring 2009
Flickinger, 2LT Erin K.	94 th Military Police Battalion “Polar Bears” Stand Ready to Fight	Spring 2009

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Flickinger, Second Lieutenant Erin K.	94 th Military Police Battalion “Polar Bears” Stand Ready to Fight	Spring 2009
Foley, Captain Roger J.	94 th Military Police Battalion “Polar Bears” Stand Ready to Fight	March 1968
Foley, CPT Roger J.	94 th Military Police Battalion “Polar Bears” Stand Ready to Fight	Spring 2016
Pelley, Major Kevin and Major Chris Rivers	94 th Military Police Battalion Explores the Regional Alignment Concept With 2ID in Korea (The)	Fall 2016
Rivers, Major Chris and Major Kevin Pelley	94 th Military Police Battalion Explores the Regional Alignment Concept With 2ID in Korea (The)	Fall 2016
Dowls, First Lieutenant Katrina K.	95 Soldier (The)	Spring 2016
Britain, Private First Class Darrell D.	95B MP?	Spring 2013
Notar, Dr. Charles E.	95C I/R, A Master Stroke of Reality	Spring 2013
Miller, Major Katherine N.	95 th Military Police “Superstars” Deploy for Operation JOINT ENDEAVOR (The)	December 1992
Pitts, First Lieutenant William B.	95 th Military Police Battalion Catches Glimpse of the Future (The)	Spring 1978.
Clark, Private First Class William P.	95 th MP Battalion Dedication Brings Honors	Summer 1998
Butler, Specialist 4 Patricia	95 th ’s Annual ARTEP (The)	Summer 1996
—	96 th MP Battalion Deactivated	Winter 1996
Parrish, Mr. Cecil M.	96 th MP Platoon	Spring 1983
Raulinaitis, Captain Joseph A.	972d Military Police Hit the Slopes (The)	Spring 1981
—	981 st MP Co Provides In-Country Sentry Dog Training Course	Winter 1975
—	981 st MP Company Sentry Dog Trained to Detect Marihuana	Summer 1984
—	981 st MP Company Trains Dogs for Vietnam Guard Posts	Spring 1987
—	984 th MP Company Excels in EDRE (The)	October 1970

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Center for Junior Officers	A Community of Leaders for Leaders	January 1971
Brooks, SSG Cory M.	A Consequentialist Approach to Combating Terrorism	Fall 2020
Conkey, Major Kate	A Hybrid Approach to Negotiating Today's Operating Environment	May 1971
Dolata, Colonel Ignatius M. Jr.	A Hybrid Approach to Negotiating Today's Operating Environment	Winter 1978/79
Russell-Tutty, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas	A Hybrid Approach to Negotiating Today's Operating Environment	Spring 2019
Larkin, Second Lieutenant Christopher Francis	A Junior Officer's Guide to DSCA	Fall 2014
Evans, Major Christopher A.	A Military Soldier's Journey From SAMS to USFOR-A Staff	Spring 2020
Spradlin, Sergeant Jennifer	A Simulated Inmate Escape at Camp Arifjan	Fall 2014
Garland, Master Sergeant (Retired) Patrick V.	A World War II Military Policeman	Fall 2014
—	Abandoned Vehicles Pose Big Problem for Ryukyu Armed Forces Police	Spring 2014
—	Aberdeen MPs Keep Vigil Over 75,000 Acres	Spring 2014
Wolke, Mr. Michael S.	About Law and Order and the Citizen	Fall 2018
Ashe, Dorothy R.	Above and Beyond by Joseph Schott	October 1969
Sims, Sergeant Major Elwood	Above Reproach	September 1965
Malavet, Sergeant Major Marcelino, Jr.	Accepting the NCO Challenge	April 1973
Johnson, Captain Robert G.	Accident Investigation...The Logic Tree: An Aid to the MP	August 1963
Merza, Captain William S., Jr.	Accident or Assault?	July 1971
Wigginton, Mr. F. Peter	Accounting for Prisoners During Wartime	December 1990

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Shepherd, Mr. Edward	ACCP Offers an Opportunity for all Soldiers in Military Police Jobs (The)	Winter 1975
Jones, Lieutenant Colonel Scott, and Major Detrick L. Briscoe	Achieving Combat Readiness Through Training Progression	Winter 1985
Yeaney, First Lieutenant Carl F.	Achieving Iraqi Police Primacy Through Partnership	January 1994
Berry, Captain, Peter T.	ACS and the MP	Fall 1979
—	Action in Saigon	April 2004
Locke, Major Brian S.	Activation of the 40th Military Police Battalion (I/R)	Fall 2010
—	Activation of U.S. Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory Command	June 1968
Lund, Captain Donald A.	Active Duty, Yes or No?	May 1968
Kirkland, Mr. James M.	Active-Shooter Awareness: Relevant and On Point	Fall 2009
Kurtzahn, 1LT Daniel C. M.	Adapting Detainee Operations to the Korean Peninsula	Fall 2020
Lederer, Captain Frederic I., and Second Lieutenant Calvin M. Lederer	Admissibility of Evidence Found by Marijuana Detection Dog	January 1988
Lederer, Captain Frederic I., and Second Lieutenant Calvin M. Lederer	Admissibility of Evidence Found by Marijuana Detection Dog	February 1971
Lederer, Second Lieutenant Calvin M., and Captain Frederic I. Lederer	Admissibility of Evidence Found by Marijuana Detection Dog	Spring 2012
Lederer, Second Lieutenant Calvin M., and Captain Frederic I. Lederer	Admissibility of Evidence Found by Marijuana Detection Dog	May 1973
Levin, Major Stanley F.	Admission of Guilt Backfires in Court	May 1973
Allbach, Captain Douglas M.	ADP in Traffic Planning and Enforcement	May 1973

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Nagle, Major Bruce D., and Major George E. Siegrist	ADP... An Application to Confinement	May 1973
Siegrist, Major George E., and Major Bruce D. Nagle	ADP... An Application to Confinement	July 1953
Jaggears, Kenneth B.	Adult Education Considerations for Military Police	Spring 1977
Chewey, Mr. Lee	Advanced Law Enforcement Training Division: A Transition	Fall 1975
Fedorchak, Captain Scott A.	Adventure Training	Fall 1975
Montag, Specialist 4 Jonathan	Adventure Training	Spring/Summer 1982
Richmond, Major Jack B.	Advocates 3-Agency Team in Arson Case	September 2003
Gibson, Lieutenant Colonel John S.	Aerial Military Police Enhance Army's Mobility	June 1993
—	AF Sentry Dogs Detect VC at Vietnam Air Base	January 1988
Blain, Mr. Terry	After Action Report (The)	August 1954
Townsend, Major Ian J.	After the Blast: Learning to Find Clues	January 1962
Brooks, 1LT Natalia P.	After the Brigade Special Troops Battalion: Integrating Military Police Operations at the National Training Center	April 1967
Craig, Dr. Ronald	After the Shooting Stopped: US Military Police After the Armistice of World War I	January 1968
Mott, Sergeant First Class Mary A.	Agents Work Behind the Scenes	Fall 2008
Ownby, Chief Warrant Officer 2 David G., Jr.	AIDS and Law Enforcement	Fall 2015
Kenyon, Captain Robert W.	Air Base Ground Defense	April 2005
Huffman, Major Alan K., and Major James A. Kelley	Air Base Ground Defense: Old Issues, New Resolve	Fall 2006

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Kelley, Major James A., and Major Alan K. Huffman	Air Base Ground Defense: Old Issues, New Resolve	June 1992
Baker, Lieutenant Colonel Robert, and Major Mike Sullenger	Air Base Ground Defense—Revisited	Spring 1986
Sullenger, Major Mike, and Lieutenant Colonel Bob Baker	Air Base Ground Defense—Revisited	June 1989
Kenyon, Captain Robert W.	Air Base Ground Defenses: Issues in Defense	January 1989
McLean, Captain Raymond O.	Air Block	April 1989
Dains, Captain William S., Lieutenant Colonel Joseph L. Romano, III, and Captain David T. Watts	Air Force Breaks New Ground at Camp Bucca, Iraq...Air Force Officers Reflect on New Missions in Iraq	April 1989
Romano, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph L., III, Captain William S. Dains, and Captain David T. Watts	Air Force Breaks New Ground at Camp Bucca, Iraq...Air Force Officers Reflect on New Missions in Iraq	October 1988
Watts, Captain David T., Lieutenant Colonel Joseph L. Romano, III, and Captain William S. Dains	Air Force Breaks New Ground at Camp Bucca, Iraq...Air Force Officers Reflect on New Missions in Iraq	March 1964
Gonzales, Staff Sergeant Speedy	Air Force Security Police	October 2005
Brayton, First Lieutenant Abbott A.	Air Mobility for Today's MP	October 2005
Utt, Private First Class John	Air Mobility is Story of 1st Cav MPs in Vietnam	October 2005
Bernier, Captain Raymond J.	Air Movement Operations for Desert Shield	December 1967
Wilson, Major P.A., USAF	Air Police School (The)	June 1966
Deckard, Airman 2d Class James L.	Air Policeman (The)	October 1966

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Air Policemen Training for Vietnam	June 1991
Flanagan, Lieutenant Colonel John J.	Airborne CPs and the Security Platoon	February 1952
Luce, Captain Edward G.	Airborne Division (The)	January 1963
Cieslak, Captain Thomas, and Private First Class Garrett Hernandez	Airborne! (Again)	August 1966
Hernandez, Private First Class Garrett, and Captain Thomas Cieslak	Airborne! (Again)	December 1963
Dietrich, Robert W.	Aircraft Carrier Security in VN Is Dangerous, Complex Job	October 1959
Baker, Lieutenant Colonel Robert, and Captain Gary Holt	AirLand Battle (Future) Part I	Fall 2009
Holt, Captain Gary, and Lieutenant Colonel Robert Baker	AirLand Battle (Future) Part I	Fall 2009
Conwell, First Lieutenant James F.	AirLand Battle Agility	October 1965
—	Airmobile Assault Staged	November 1989
Scott, Lieutenant Colonel Lionel E.	Alaska, the 49th State	November 1989
Fish, Captain Curtis D.	Alaska's 'Caribou Creek	December 1992
—	Alaskan MPs Complete Readiness Test	Winter 1985
Fort Riley Public Affairs Office	Alert MPs Prevent a Suicide	July 1959
Pomager, Lieutenant Colonel Richard A., Jr.	ALFI	May 1959
Paul, Lieutenant Colonel L.H.	All Aboard	April 1970
Triggs, Staff Sergeant Marcia	All BNCOC Graduates to Get 40 Promotion Points	Spring 1978
—	All Europe Hears MP Investigators at Work	Winter 1983

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Magee, Lieutenant Colonel O.J.	All Instructors are Heroes	April 1965
Ford, Captain Wilbur E., Jr.	All Post Patrols Stand by for Gold Vaults	September 2002
Peacock, Captain Frederick G.	All Stop Signs Ignored if too Many Erected	April 1954
Hauert, Captain Ralph T.	All We Want are the Facts, Sir	June 1953
Thomas, Sergeant Ray	All-Americans—The 82d Airborne Division Military Police Company	March 1965
Sabine, Mr. David B.	Allan Pinkerton, Father of a Tradition	April 1955
Wisnioski, Brigadier General (Ret) Stanley W.	Alternative to Deadly Force	December 1957
Hepker, Private First Class	Alternatives to Confinement	Winter 1985
—	Ambassadors of Good Will	May 1964
—	Ambassadors with Arm Bands	Winter 1983
Rogers, Sergeant First Class Reginald P.	American Citizens Organize Donations for Dog Handlers in Iraq	August 1972
Moore, Lieutenant Aaron	American Journey	October 1956
—	American MPs Stunt Black Market Trade	July 1957
—	American, German, French MPs Share Experiences at Partnership Meet	October 2004
Holbrook, Mr. David	AN/PSS-14 Mine Detector Requires a License (The): Mine Detection Moves into the Future	Fall 2011
Littlejohn, Major Robert F.	Anatomy of a Hostage Situation	November 1969
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired)	Anatomy of a Murder	April 1971
Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr.	Anatomy of a Riot	Spring 2008
—	Anatomy of Traffic Deaths in USAREUR	Winter 1977/78
Owen, Mr. Joseph	Ancient Art of Prisoner Quizzing	Spring 2010

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Sardinha, Private First Class Louis	And Now a Word From Our Hero... 'Ruff!'	Fall 1981
—	And Some Fell Upon Rock	February 1966
PIO, Ft. Meade, MD	And They're not MPs	June 1989
Guiffrida, Colonel Louis O.	And Ye Shall Know the Truth	Summer 1999
Taylor, Mr. Ron	Anguish is the Criminal	May 1955
Mornelli, Sergeant First Class Gino F.	Annual ATT (An)	March 1956
Northcutt, Major J.C.	Anonymity in a Crime Stoppers Program	June 1971
Hamrick, Warrant Officer James E.	Anonymous Letter (The)	Spring 1978
Brumgardt, Second Lieutenant John R.	Another Look at the Lieutenant	April 1961
—	Another Perspective	June 1992
Moffat, Sergeant First Class Ronald K.	Anti-Armor	January 1967
Baker, Major Robert	Anticipated Response: A Terrorist Tool	September 1970
Backster, Cleve	Anticlimax Dampening Concept	Spring 1985
Sheheane, Mr. Michael	Antiterrorism Awareness Training	Fall 1980
Snyder, CPT Patrick D. (Retired)	Antiterrorism Tips for Small-Unit Deployments- A Special Operations Perspective	Winter 1982
Berwick, Captain Roy W.	Application of Leadership Principles to Forge Victory	October 1963
Benedict, LTC Craig, F. (Retired)	Applying Antiterrorism in the RAF Concept	November 2000
Davis, Major Mark A.	Applying Lessons Learned From the British Royal Military Police to the Professionalization of U.S. Army Policing	Fall 2015
Fay, Chief Warrant Officer 3 John J.	Approach to Computer-Assisted Instruction (An)	September 1987
Brodsky, Dr. Stanley, and Lieutenant Colonel Sidney Couch	Approach to Correctional Consultation (An)	Fall 2015

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Couch, Lieutenant Colonel Sidney, and Dr. Stanley Brodsky	Approach to Correctional Consultation (An)	Fall 2011
Maglin, Major General W.H.	Approach to Life: A Commencement Address	Spring 1974
Scott, Major Richard L.	Apt Violence	August 1967
Miller, Major Richard D.	Arbitrator (The)	August 1967
Vogt, Lieutenant Colonel Robert V.	Are Criminals Running Your Police Department?	June 1955
Jennings, Second Lieutenant Daniel M.	Are There Any Leaders Out There?	Spring 2011
Flint, Major J.H.	Are You a 'Chameleon'?	May 1966
McGreevy, Chief Warrant Officer Thomas J., and Chief Warrant Officer Clarence H.A. Romig	Are You CID Material?	Fall 1986
Romig, Chief Warrant Officer Clarence H.A., and Chief Warrant Officer Thomas J. McGreevy	Are You CID Material?	Winter 1981
McLean, Major R.O.	Are You Prepared?	December 1952
Friend, Lieutenant Colonel Bernard D.	Area Communication System and Division Military Police (The)	November 1963
Snodgrass, Major John F.	Argument for MOS 95E (An)	November 1963
—	Arizona MP Guard Unit Participates in Training Test	June 1966
Brashear, Captain Jay	Arizona's 258th Military Police Brigade... 'The Bushmasters'	September 1972
Rudziak, Colonel Nicholas D.	Arm and a Service (An) —What it Means!	Spring 1979
Information Office, Fort Sam Houston, TX	Armed Forces Disciplinary Control Board, South Texas (Local)	November 1972
La Grant, Earle W.	Armed Forces Liaison Program	April 1969
—	Armed Forces Police Detachment Washington, D.C.	August 1969

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Armed Forces Police, Da Nang	April 1962
Bershad, First Lieutenant David J.	Armed Forces Police...at the Fair	October 1952
—	Armed Services Police	October 1969
Ballou, Captain De Forrest	Armed Services Police	July 1967
—	Armor Look at the MP	July 1965
Markland, Lieutenant Colonel Curtis W.	Armor—Mobile Arm of Decision	July 1957
Larkin, Captain William J., Jr.	Armored Division MP Wants TO&E Changes	March 1959
Cross, Major Maureen	Armored Security Vehicle (ASV)	March 1956
Bradley, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn M.	Army Adopts Standard Sworn-Statement Form	June 1959
Ingram, Master Sergeant Robert B.	Army and Game Conservation in Alaska (The)	February 1955
—	Army Captain Trains With Japan's Police Pentathlon Team	Summer 1996
Himes, Ms. Mary R.	Army CID Recovers Hesse Fortune	May 1954
Foster, Lieutenant Colonel Virgil P.	Army Correction System (The)	August 1957
Gray, Colonel (Ret) John Morris	Army Corrections Program (The)	May 1963
Donohue, Major John T.	Army Crime Prevention Program (The)	Spring 1985
—	Army Forces Command Military Working Dogs Competition	May 1959
Chesebro, Major John S.	Army Free-Lance Writing	May 1969
—	Army General School Trains Personnel for IPW Work	Fall 1981
—	Army Goes Rolling Along (The)	Summer 1999
Knapp Major Thomas A.	Army In-Service Professional Training Program in Forensic Medicine	August 1957
Dandridge, Lieutenant Colonel Wayne Larry (Retired)	Army Leadership A Personal View	April 1953

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Craig, Dr. Ronald	Army MP and Homeland Defense in World War II	December 1991
Lee, Mr. Timothy J.	Army Nonlethal Weapons Program	February 1970
Lamb, Colonel Timothy J.	Army Nonlethal Weapons/Scalable-effects Program: A Think Piece	Spring 2008
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired)	Army Officer Accused of Prisoner Abuse	March 2002
Petersen, Major Stephen J.	Army Operation Identification	Fall 2017
Shanks, Ms. Cathy	Army Reserves ‘Digging In’	April 2003
Minor, Captain Eric S.	Army Retention of “Broad” Officers and NCOs	Fall 2009
—	Army Secretary Brucker Praises U.S. Disciplinary Barracks	Fall 1981
Castro, Mr. Jeffrey	Army Special Agent Receives Soldier’s Medal	Fall 1985
McKee, Specialist 4 David H.	Army Training Test	Fall 2008
—	Army Wife (An)	July 1958
—	Army’s 213th Birthday Message— Cornerstone of Readiness is Training	Fall 2008
Dowell, Ms. Nicole	Army’s Best Back From Balkans	November 1962
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired)	Army’s First Chief of Criminal Investigations (The)	December 1966
Foster, Lieutenant Colonel Eric L., and Captain Derrick Stanton	Army’s First Digital Military Police Company Deploys to Iraq (The)	July 1988
Stanton, Captain Derrick, and Lieutenant Colonel Eric L. Foster	Army’s First Digital Military Police Company Deploys to Iraq (The)	April 2003
Larkin, Lieutenant Colonel William J.	Army’s Human Reliability Program Presented to Insure Better Understanding	Spring 2009
Ramsey, Brigadier General Raymond R.	Army’s New Correctional Program (The)	April 2004
Stein, Major Reese	ARNG Prisoner-of-War Exercise	April 2004

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Connor, Captain John A.	Arson Investigation	August 1966
—	ARTEP	March 1960
Ireland, Lieutenant Colonel Thornton E.	Article 15 Actions are Command Actions	Winter 1981
Ireland, Lieutenant Colonel Thornton E.	Article 15 and Correctional Custody	Winter 1975
Baggett, First Lieutenant Byron P.	Assault Command Post	Summer 1980
Bazzinotti, Lieutenant Colonel Al, and Lieutenant Colonel Mike Thomas	Assessing the Criminal Dimension of Complex Environments	June 1963
Thomas, Lieutenant Colonel Mike, and Lieutenant Colonel Al Bazzinotti	Assessing the Criminal Dimension of Complex Environments	June 1963
O'Brien, Major Robert A., Jr.	Assignment Costa Verde: A War Game for the New Face of War	Summer 1996
Murdock, Major Eugene J.	Assignment in Lebanon	Fall 2008
Jones, Staff Sergeant Frederick O.	Assignment Panama...with the 549th	Fall 2008
—	Assignment: Republic of Liberia	February 1967
Buffaloe, Captain L.W.	At the 8th Precinct	October 1958
Moffat, Sergeant First Class Ronald K.	At What Point Do We Say NO?	March 1966
Kousoulas, Chief Warrant Officer J.P., and Chief Warrant Officer Gideon Epstein	At Your Request	September 1963
Weiner, Major Bertram T.	Atomic Attack Would Bring New Duties to MPs	February 1968
Hawkins, Major Wallace E.	Atomic Security—Whose Job?	Spring 1981
Berry, Major Robert L.	Attack on Abu Ghraib: Warrior Police in an Iraq Theater Internment Facility	October 1966
—	Attacking the Roots of Insurgency	January 1955

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Green, First Lieutenant Stephen J.	Augmentation Units in Panama	April 1960
Conroy, First Lieutenant Megan	AUP Takes Control of PSS 16	Spring 2007
Durden, C.R.	Auto Theft Bureau Will Assist	March 1968
Zane, Major Thomas L.	Automated Police Information System (An)	June 1993
De Jesus, Mr. Edwin O.	Automation and Military Police Missions	Fall 2013
Liddle, Captain John S.	Automation Hasn't Hit the Army Yet	December 1952
Webster, Captain Robert L., Jr.	Aviators to Have .38 Pistol	January 1967
Wheatley, Sergeant First Class Elmer	Awakening	June 1991
Wheatley, Sergeant First Class Elmer	Awakening	November 1956
Whatley, Major James W.	AWOL Apprehension	January 1966
Green, Captain Noah A., Jr.	AWOL—Right or Wrong	Summer 1980
—	B Co, 504th MP Bn, is Widely Dispersed Unit in Vietnam	(poem) Summer 1980
Bowen, Major Mark J.	Back Home They'd Call It 'Downright Family-Like!'	February 1956
Fox, Dr. Lawrence J.	Back to the Future	January 1957
Journal Editor (The)	Backfire Set to Stop MP Equipment Criticism	June 1966
PM Section	Background for Versatility: A Discursive Chronology for MPs	Summer 1997
Slobe Colonel E.L.	Backward Glance at Yongdongpo	June 1989
Charbonneau, Major David A., and Colonel David P. Glaser	Badges? We Don't Need No Stinkin' Badges!	April 1954
Glaser, Colonel David P., and Major David A. Charbonneau	Badges? We Don't Need No Stinkin' Badges!	November 1955
Riekse, Major Max J.	Balkans (The)—Then and Now	September-October 1963

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Bamboo Curtain MPs	Spring 2012
Rogers, Mr. Jim	Band of Hands Quilts	Spring 2012
—	Bandmaster Composes MPC Song	Summer 1996
D'Angelo, Staff Sergeant Nick	Barracks Complex at Fort Gordon Dedicated to PFC Brems	November 1956
Reaves, Mr. Robert	Barriers Revisited—New Possibilities With an Old Capability	Fall 2008
Holsten, Major Ned A.	Basic MG Rules Were Written By a German	March 1969
Wilson, Major James	Basic Officer Leadership Course: An Essential Element to Transforming the Officer Education System	July 1967
Seligman, Colonel Arnold L.	Basic Principles of Staff Work	March 2002]
Paul, Master Sergeant Kevin A.	Bataan Death March—A Historical Backdrop	March 1954
Asis, Captain Shea A.	Bataan Memorial Death March (The)	April 2006
Glore, Captain William, and Captain Lawrence P. Mulhall	Battle Focus: The Key to Physical Security	November 1989
Mulhall, Captain Lawrence P., and Captain William Glore	Battle Focus: The Key to Physical Security	March 2002
Fields, Major W. Howard, Jr., and Captain (P) Mary C. Frels	Battle of Chickamauga Staff Ride	Fall 2010
Frels, Captain (P) Mary C., and Major W. Howard Fields, Jr.	Battle of Chickamauga Staff Ride	April 1988
—	Battle of Logistics (The)	April 1988
Himes, Ms. Mary R., and Staff Sergeant Thomas L. Johnson	Battle of the American Embassy (The)	October 1988
Johnson, Staff Sergeant Thomas L., and Ms. Mary R. Himes	Battle of the American Embassy (The)	October 1988

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Dulin, Colonel Stanley L., and Colonel Richard G. Rose	Battle Support for the Commander	June 1955
Rose, Colonel Richard G., and Colonel Stanley L. Dulin	Battle Support for the Commander	Summer 1984
Weston, Sergeant First Class Roger G.	Battlefield Circulation Control	Summer 1984
Ball, Second Lieutenant Richard J.	Battlefield Circulation Control on the Republic of Korea	April 1989
Koehler, Sergeant Jack	Bay Area ASP	April 1989
—	Bayonnets & Potato Salad	Fall 1983
Buford, Olivette	Be a Booster	Summer 1996
Corey, Captain John D.	Be a Professional	February 1956
Blevins, Dr. Larry A	Be All you Can Be	July 1956
—	Be Cagey With Reds at Parleys, Officer Advises	February 1953
Stars and Stripes	Beckis Hold Crime in Check	April 1963
Miller, Staff Sergeant Richard C.	Before the Fall	Summer 1985
Parmenter, Colonel Russell E.	Beginnings of Terror	February 1954
Link, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Frederick C.	Behavior Analysis in Interrogations	October 1963
Goulait, Sergeant Bert	Behind the Pan Am Glitter	June 1991
Rogers, Mr. Jim	Behind the Scenes at the Military Police Museum: Digitizing History	Summer 1979
Marione, Captain Alexis A.	<u>Being the Best Advocate for Your Unit: A Guide for Combat Training Center Rotations</u>	Winter 1976/77
Wood, Captain Raymond D., Jr.	Belgian MPs Mark Unit Day	April 1988
Hill, Lieutenant Colonel LeRoy	Belt Radio (The)	Fall 2006
—	Berlin Corridor	Fall 2019
Bahr, Mr. Jerome	Berlin Police	January 1964
—	Berlin—City of Crisis	July 1960

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Berlin's 287th Horse Platoon	May 1957
—	Berlin's Busy Military Police	December 1961
Notar, Dr. Charles E.	Best Get Better (The)	February 1960
Richmond, Major Jack B.	Best Men Needed for Lie Detector Training	June 1957
Holland, Captain Paul R., III	Best of the Best (The)...988th MP Co (STRAF)	April 1959
Burke, Major Robert W.	Beware of a Standing Army	Summer 1999
Lowe, Colonel Ed	Beyond Culture: Advising in Afghanistan	July 1953
Eisenhart, Captain James D., and Captain Kim S. Orlando	Bicycle Patrols	Fall 1980
Orlando, Captain Kim S., and Captain James D. Eisenhart	Bicycle Patrols	Summer 1980
Ryan, Lieutenant Colonel Herbert F.	Bicycle Safety and Registration	Spring 2013
—	Big Eye for CI	Spring 1995
Kriwanek, Lieutenant Colonel Robert J.	Big Lift	Spring 1995
Gibson, Lieutenant Colonel John S.	Big MP Job in World War III (The)	Winter 1976
Longwell, Lieutenant Frank E.	Billy McCool...A Cool MP With a Hot Fastball	August 1956
Sanchez, 1LT Jennifer K.	Biometrics Technology: The Future of Military Policing	Fall 2020
Cardinali, Lieutenant Colonel Richard	Biometrics: Taking the Byte Out of Unauthorized Computer Access	March 1964
—	Bird on Wheels (A)	September 1960
Love, Captain Terry R., and First Lieutenant William R. Nelson	Birth of a Team (The)	October 1968
Nelson, First Lieutenant William R., and Captain Terry R. Love	Birth of a Team (The)	April 1989
Johnson, Staff Sergeant Thomas L.	Birth of the Provost Marshal	September 1956

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Black Market	Winter 1984
Williams, Major Joshua O.	Black Militancy Within the Correctional Environment	Winter 1984
—	Blade Runners Take the Gold	Summer 1984
Magee, Lieutenant Colonel O.J.	Blames Rough Draft System for Poor Staff Work	November 1968
Morris, Lieutenant Colonel (Retired) Rodney S.	Blended Retirement System: Decision Time	October 1971
Johnson, Private First Class Garland E.	Blood Analysis Eases MP Investigator's Job	March 2002
CI Lab	Blood as Material Evidence	November 1953
Brown, Major Billy L., and Major John W. Reed, Jr.	Blue Log—The MP Problem	Fall 2018
Reed, Major John W., Jr., and Major Billy L. Brown	Blue Log—the MP Problem	May 1954
Murphy, Mr. Harry	Boating Tragedy Changes Little Girl's Life	March 1956
Trendell, 1LT Christopher M.	Body and Dash Cameras: What U.S. Army Military Police Must Consider	December 1963
Saseen, Captain Gail	Body Armor	December 1963
Samuels, Major Jon M.	Bomb Threats	September 1965
Freimuth, Captain Kenneth C.	Bomb Threats!!!	Spring 2018
Pemberton, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) T., OBE	Bond of Friendship	Fall 1983
Charvat, Major Julian P.	Bond of Friendship (The)	Summer 1979
Bonora, Mr. Matthew J.	Bonora Method (The)	May 1972
Woolley, Lieutenant Colonel (Retired) Forrest A.	Book Review of <i>What Got You Here Won't Get You There: How Successful People Become Even More Successful</i>	Winter 1996
—	Book Review: "The Iannarelli System of Ear Identification by Alfred Iannarelli"	September 2003

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Peters, Lieutenant Colonel Ralph (Retired)	Book Review: “Warrior Police: Rolling With America’s Military Police in the World’s Trouble Spots”	December 1961
—	Book Review: A Guide to National Defense by Lieutenant Colonel Patrick W. Powers	Fall 2018
Roberts, Major James T.	Book Review: A Reading Approach to Professional Police Writing by Donald H. Cunningham	September 1965
Frankoski, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph P.	Book Review: A Samurai, A Military History by S.R. Turnbull	Spring 2013
—	Book Review: A Time to Build, Military Civic Action—Medium for Economic Development by Harry F. Waterhouse	January 1965
—	Book Review: American Strategy in World War II: A Reconsideration by Kent Roberts Greenfield	February 1973
Bradley, Major Holley D.	Book Review: Basic Marksmanship with the Modern Handgun by Lyman P. Davison and Lawrence A. Serverson	Summer 1979
Damron, Major Don W.	Book Review: Behind the Shield by Arthur Niederhofer	April 1965
Donohue, Major John T.	Book Review: Bombers and Firesetters by John M. McDonald	March 1964
Garrett, Chief Warrant Officer Felix B.	Book Review: Book of Pistols and Revolvers by W.H.B. Smith	August 1972
Cornell, Major Robert K.	Book Review: Community Relations and Riot Prevention by Raymond M. Momboisse	October 1972
Simonsen, Major Clifford E.	Book Review: Crime Control Team by Elliot and Sardino	Fall 1978
McGreevy, Major Thomas J.	Book Review: Criminal Interrogation and Confessions by Fred E. Inbau and John E. Reed	March 1966
McGreevy, Captain Thomas J.	Book Review: Criminal Interrogation by Arthur S. Aubry, Jr. and Rudolph R. Caputo	March 1968

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
McGreevy, Major Thomas J.	Book Review: Criminal Investigation and Identification by V.A. Leonard	February 1972
Wheeler, Major James E.	Book Review: Criminal Justice and Law Enforcement: Cases by Paul B. Weston	April 1968
Beard, Captain Glenn P.	Book Review: Crisis in Command, by Richard A. Gabriel and Paul L. Savage	January 1966
Shannon, Captain Douglas	Book Review: Crowd and Riot Control by Col (Ret) Rex Applegate	November 1971
Gerard, Captain Paul T., Jr.	Book Review: Deceivers and Deceived by Richard H. Blum	June 1973
Westin, Major Paul R.	Book Review: Dominican Diary by Tad Szulc	Fall 1981
Blain, Mr. Terry	Book Review: Espionage and Counterespionage by Arch Whitehouse	October 1966
Freimuth, Captain Kenneth	Book Review: Explosives and Homemade Bombs (2d Edition) by Major (Ret) Joseph Stoffel, AUS	June 1972
Lenhardt, Captain A.E.	Book Review: Fundamentals of Criminal Investigation by Charles E. O'Hara	September 1966
Wells, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Coy L.	Book Review: Fundamentals of Criminal Investigation Study Guide by Davis Publishing Co.	September 1965
—	Book Review: Guerrilla Warfare by Bert 'Yank' Levy	October 1972
Link, Chief Warrant Officer 3(P) Frederick C.	Book Review: Homicide Investigation, Third Edition by LeMoyne Snyder	May 1970
Hanson, Captain Jon R.	Book Review: Industrial Security for Strikes, Riots and Disasters, by Raymond M. Momboisse	June 1972
Owens, Major Robert L.	Book Review: Inside Lincoln's Army, the Diary of Marsena Rudolph Patrick, Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac, edited by David S. Sparks	January 1965

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Spector, Dr. Daniel E.	Book Review: International Terrorism, Current Research, and Future Directions, edited by Alan D. Buckley and Daniel D. Olson	Winter 1978/79
O'Malley, Major Thomas E.	Book Review: Law Enforcement Chemical Agents and Related Equipment by Eugene S. Jones	August 1968
Link, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Frederick C.	Book Review: Legal Admissibility of the Polygraph edited by Norman Ansley	October 1966
—	Book Review: Modern Guerrilla Warfare edited by Franklin Mark Osanka	Fall 1980
Pribilski, Specialist 4 Dan	Book Review: Organized Crime in America by Gus Tyler	April 1972
—	Book Review: Our Vietnam Nightmare by Marguerite Higgins	Fall 1977
Wheeler, Major James E.	Book Review: Police Crime Prevention by V.A. Leonard	June 1964
Herrera, Major Charles D.	Book Review: Police Entrance Examinations by Davis Publishing Company	October 1963
Fisher, Major George H.	Book Review: Police Operations: Policies and Procedures...400 Field Situations with Solutions (Second edition), by Kinney and Williams	April 1966
Antoine, Captain Lawrence V.	Book Review: Police Traffic Control by V.A. Leonard	February 1973
Herrera, Major Charles D.	Book Review: Practice and Coaching for Intelligence Tests by Davis Publishing Company	August 1971
Freimuth, Captain Kenneth C.	Book Review: Protect Your Property—The Applications of Burglar Alarm Hardware by Richard B. Cole	October 1968
Shumaker, Second Lieutenant T.E.	Book Review: Psychological Consultation with a Police Department by Philip Mann	December 1971
Hazelwood, Major Robert R.	Book Review: Rape: Offenders and Their Victims by John M. MacDonald	August 1971

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Epstein, Major David G.	Book Review: Rebellion in Newark by Tom Hayden	April 1972
Freimuth, Captain Kenneth C.	Book Review: Security Administration: An Introduction (Second Edition) by Richard S. Post and Arthur A. Kingsbury	Fall 1974
Wheeler, Major James E.	Book Review: Security Subjects, an Officer's Guide to Plant Protection by Thomas W. Wathen	November 1971
Cook, Chief Warrant officer Claude W.	Book Review: Small Arms of the World by Joseph E. Smith and W.H.B. Smith	July 1968
Miller, Lieutenant colonel John K.	Book Review: Society and the Youthful Offender by Charles E. Goshen	June 1973
Vanderford, Dr. John A.	Book Review: Speed Reading by the Davis Publishing Company	November 1972
Zavislak, Sergeant First Class Harold L.	Book Review: Tear Gas Munitions by Thomas F. Swearingen	January 1970
McBride, First Lieutenant Paul W.	Book Review: The Americans, The Colonial Experience by Daniel J. Boorstin	Fall 1974
Becker, Lieutenant Colonel Donald C.	Book Review: The Application of Security Systems and Hardware by Richard B. Cole	June 1971
Owens, Major Robert L.	Book Review: The Art of Counterrevolutionary War by LTC John J. McCuen	September 1966
—	Book Review: The Craft of Intelligence by Allen Dulles	January 1967
Owens, Captain Robert L.	Book Review: The Fall of Paris: The Siege and the Commune, 1870-71, by Alistair Horne	January 1971
McDonald, Mr. Bill	Book Review: The Ghosts of Vietnam: A Memoir of Growing Up, Going to War, and Healing, by Jim Stewart	June 1967
Morn, Major Charles P.	Book Review: The Green Berets by Robin Moore	March 1964

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Lutz, Chief Warrant Officer 2, Monty C.	Book Review: The Identification and Registration of Firearms by Vaclav “Jack” Krcma	August 1966
Johnson, Major Paul H.	Book Review: The Law of Dissent and Riots by M. Cherif Bassiouni	April 2006
Moore, Major George A.	Book Review: The Military Prison edited by Stanley L. Brodsky and Norman E. Eggleston	February 1966
Lauderdale, Captain Charles W.	Book Review: The Police Leader by D.A. Hansen and T.R. Culley	March 1972
Metts, Major Lewis B., Jr.	Book Review: The Police Rebellion: A Quest for Blue Power by William J. Bopp	October 1971
McBride, Second Lieutenant Paul W.	Book Review: The Political Theory of John C. Calhoun by August O. Spain	October 1970
Eden, Major Charles K.	Book Review: The Scientific Informer by Charles C. Thomas	March 1972
Cooke, Major Joseph D., Jr.	Book Review: The Traffic Accident Investigator’s Manual for Police by J. Stannard Baker	December 1971
Eden, Major Charles K.	Book Review: Undercover by Charles C. Thomas	October 1965
Watson, Mr. Andy	Book Review: Unsung Heroes, Saving Saigon	September 1971
Cockerham Private First Class William E.	Book Review: Street Without Joy by Bernard B. Fall	March 1971
Caywood, Chief Warrant Officer Douglas A.	Book Review: The Crime Laboratory—Organization and Operation by Dr. Paul L. Kirk and Mr. Lowell W. Bradford	September 1971
Cummings, Captain MaryAnn B.	Boot Camps and a Second Chance in Life	Spring 2009
Curry, Major Jennifer, Colonel Ed Sannwaldt, and Major Stu Saulpaugh	Bottom-Up Review	June 1967
Sannwaldt, Colonel Ed, Major Stu Saulpaugh, and Major Jennifer Curry	Bottom-Up Review	November 1965

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Saulpaugh, Major Stu, Colonel Ed Sannwaldt, and Major Jennifer Curry	Bottom-Up Review	December 1992
Fairman, First Lieutenant Aaron D.	Boy Scouts of Iraq: The 571st Military Police Company Lends a Hand	September 2003
—	Boys Town’s Own: The 353rd Military Police Company	September 2003
Boyce, John Paul, Jr.	Bragg Battles Bias-Based Crimes	September 2003
DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L.	Brassard (The)	Spring 2010
Lagedec, Second Lieutenant Gerald	Brassard and Parka	March 1958
Dorsey, First Lieutenant Joseph P.	Breathalyzer in Use at Ft Bragg	Summer 1998
Nosco, Captain Eugene F., and Captain Gail A. Saseen	Breath-Testing Devices	July 1956
Saseen, Captain Gail A., and Captain Eugene F. Nosco	Breath-Testing Devices	March 1968
Casey, Lieutenant Colonel James J.	Bremerhaven Police	September 1968
Adderly, Major David L.	Brief Review: Evolutionary Stages of a Civil Disturbance (A)	Winter 1983
Castro, Mr. Jeffrey	Brigadier General Colleen L. McGuire Becomes PMG of the Army, Takes Command of CID	Winter 1983
Craig, Dr. Ronald, and Sergeant Major Charles V. Slider, Jr.	Brigadier General Jeremiah P. Holland Award (The)—Lineage and History	November 1962
Slider, Sergeant Major Charles V., Jr., and Dr. Ronald Craig	Brigadier General Jeremiah P. Holland Award (The)—Lineage and History	Spring 1975
Military Police Board	Bright Future: MPs and Helicopters (A)	Spring 2010
Robinson, Captain Corinna	Bright Star 2000	September 2002
Huckabee, Dr. Robert B., and Mr. Charles Titus	BRIMFROST 89: Police Training in an Arctic Environment	September 2002

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Titus, Mr. Charles, and Dr. Robert B. Huckabee	BRIMFROST 89: Police Training in an Arctic Environment	September 1959
Harris, Captain Wayne C.	British Adventure Training	May 2000
MP Anglophile	British Police Handle Nothing With Kid Gloves	June 1990
Bell, Brigadier General (Ret) Raymond E., Jr.	British Provost Company (The)	June 1990
Brewer, First Lieutenant Kelsey A.	Building a Better Force	Summer 1980
Moore-Brown, Captain Jason L.	Building the Backbone	July 1954
Allgoewer, Captain Simon, and Lieutenant Colonel Wolfgang Bayer	Bundeswehr Military Police and Headquarters Service School (The)	Winter 1996
Bayer, Lieutenant Colonel Wolfgang, and Captain Simon Allgoewer	Bundeswehr Military Police and Headquarters Service School (The)	Spring 2017
Lindsay, Mr. Mark S. and Garland, Master Sergeant (Retired) Patrick V.	Bureau of Criminal Identification	Fall 2006
—	Buried Treasurer at Fort Leonard Wood	Fall 2010
Daily, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Bobby J.	But for the Polygraph	Fall 2010
McGreevy, Major Thomas J.	C&GSC, the Self Help Programs	Fall 2018
Cruse, Mr. Dale J.	Cadet Earns Soldier's Metal	February 1963
Rowland, Captain Richard O.	Calamity at St. Vith	Summer 1975
Jonas, Captain Bryan P.	CALEA Accreditation and Army Law Enforcement: Is It a Fit	April 1972
—	Californians Disagree Concerning Off-Duty Tie	Summer 1999
Merrill, Lieutenant Colonel Clifford R.	Call Up a Ready Reserve	July 1959

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Spangler, Major Megan R.	Calling Attention to the Problem of Army Deserters	Spring 2013
Lane, Sergeant First Class Larry	Camcopter (The)	April 1954
—	Camera Solves Faked Crimes at PMG School	March 1958
Frye, Second Lieutenant Joshua K.	Camp 5: Breaking the Stereotype	Spring 2015
Garland, Master Sergeant (Retired) Patrick V.	Camp Blanding, Florida, and the Military Police Corps in World War II	Summer 1998
Lindsay, Mark S.	Camp Blanding, Florida, and the Military Police Corps in World War II	April 1955
Smith, Special Agent in Charge Marty J.	Camp Humphreys—First Responders Train Up!	Fall 2009
—	Camp Zama's Crime Laboratory	Fall 2019
Glasgow, Staff Sergeant Matt	Canadian MPs...Model of Modern Army Concept	Fall 2019
—	Canal Zone MP Story (The)	March 2002
—	Canine Cadre Teaches Property Protection	March 1969
Wyble, Chief Warrant Officer 3 D.W.	Capital Punishment in the Military	April 1973
Moore, Major Larry R.	Capitol Punishment	December 1966
McMahon, Major Jim	CAPSTONE Training: The Key to Combat Readiness	September 1965
—	Capsule Review of DB Populations (A)	Winter 1985
Chick, Captain Gary R.	Car 12: An MP Helicopter	Winter 1977/78
Backster, Cleve	Cardio Base-Line Changes—Sometimes Misleading	Spring 1986
—	Career in the Army MPC for You...(A)	April 1960
Shouitz, Lieutenant Colonel James C., Jr.	Career Management in the Military Police	Summer 1981
Ziomek, Lieutenant Colonel Daniel D.	Career Opportunities in the Army Acquisition Corps	February 1964

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Moe, Major Richard L., and Major Fuldo E. Orsini	Cargo Seals: What You Should Know About Them	January 1968
Orsini, Major Fuldo E., and Major Richard L. Moe	Cargo Seals: What You Should Know About Them	May 1959
—	Carl C. Turner Award for Professionalism in Criminal Investigation (The)	December 1991
Mitcham, Captain Thomas A., and First Lieutenant Gary S. Poppleton	Carson's Crime Prevention Program	Summer 1974
Poppleton, First Lieutenant Gary S., and Captain Thomas A. Mitcham	Carson's Crime Prevention Program	Summer 1974
Meurrens, Lieutenant Colonel Bernard E.	Case for Dogs (A)	December 1968
McCree Staff Sergeant A.	Case for Self-Defense (A)	Fall 1974
Hinson, Chief Warrant Officer 4 (Ret) Richard D.	Case Study (A)	Fall 1974
Giordano, First Lieutenant John C.	Casing the Colors, 555th MP Company	Summer 1979
Antonelli, Second Lieutenant Dante, and Major James L. Starkey	Casualty Evacuation (CASEVAC) in the MP Company	Summer 1981
Starkey, Major James L., and Second Lieutenant Dante Antonelli	Casualty Evacuation (CASEVAC) in the MP Company	Spring 1995
Robinson, Private First Class Mickey	CBR Test Proves Helpful Drill in Unit Training	Winter 1998
Hines, Sergeant Major Richard L.	CDC MP Agency Analyzes Civil Disturbances	November 2000
Cooke, Second Lieutenant Richard L.	CDC MPA	November 2000

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Kanney, Major Yvette	Celebrating the Military Police Corps' 66th Anniversary in Afghanistan	September 1965
Vesey, Private First Class Peter C.	Celebrity in Cycle (A)	November 1971
—	Centennial Year of the Medal of Honor	February 1968
Nosco, Captain Eugene F.	Central Accident Investigation	Spring 2008
Villanti, Colonel M.T.	Centralization of Personnel Control	August 1969
Dietrick, Major Charles J.	Centurion Shield: Military Police Participation in REFORGER 90	October 1962
Evans, Captain Christopher, and Captain Lauryn Riley	Certain Uncertainty: Preparing for an Unwanted Mission	Summer 1984
Riley, Captain Lauryn, and Captain Christopher Evans	Certain Uncertainty: Preparing for an Unwanted Mission	October 1962
Lowerre, Captain Jim, and Major Rick Roberts	CGSOC Nonresidency as a Viable Option	December 1991
Roberts, Major Rick, and Captain Jim Lowerre	CGSOC Nonresidency as a Viable Option	Fall 2011
Butler, Command Sergeant Major Jeffrey.	Challenge at Lost Lake	Fall 2011
Keyes, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) William G.	Challenge of Command (The)	June 1992
Cobb, First Lieutenant Clayton	Challenge of Keeping the Peace (The)	June 1992
Cory, Mrs. Bonnie J. Cory, Sergeant Major Marcelino Malavet, Jr., and Lieutenant Colonel Patricia M. Sudnik	Challenge of the 90s	Spring 2010
Sudnik, Lieutenant Colonel Patricia M., Mrs. Bonnie J. Cory, and Sergeant Major Marcelino Malavet, Jr.	Challenge of the 90s	Winter 1986
Robey, Captain Michael J.	Challenges Facing Today's Provost Marshals	June 1992

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Robey, CPT Michael J.	Challenges Facing Today's Provost Marshals	June 1989
Spector, Dr. Daniel E.	Changes to the SQT	June 1989
Lindholm, Mr. James R.	Changing Roles of the Military Police in Vietnam	Fall 2016
Ireland, Colonel Thornton E.	Changing Times	Spring 2016
Gibson, Captain Dale E., and Major Harold W. Von Nessen	Chaos or Control ... The Difference is You	Summer 1980
Von Nessen, Major Harold W., and Captain Dale E. Gibson	Chaos or Control ... The Difference is You	July 1988
Mueller, Major Mark A.	Character Analysis: The Revolutionary Terrorist (A)	September 1970
Roberts, Captain Ovid E., III	Character Guidance: Commander's Leadership	November 1958
Dahl, Command Sergeant Major Edgar W.	Check It Out!	November 1958
Grimsley, Lieutenant Colonel Carl E.	Chemical Corps Provost Marshal Describes Job	Fall 1976
Miller, Lieutenant Colonel Walter L., Jr.	Chemical in Riot Control	November 1961
Lansing, Specialist 4 James F., and Mr. Arthur B. Conners	Chemistry—ITS Important Use in Detecting Criminals	Spring 2007
Denson, Major Herbert A.	Child Abuse	September 1953
Strand, Staff Sergeant Russell W.	Child Abuse Investigation Training	August 1959
Kangas, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Raymond, R.	Child Abuse: An Investigator's Opinion	December 1965
Taylor, Captain William L.	Child Rape Victims	Spring 1978
Drivers' Magazine	Child Safety Seats Save Lives	December 1992
Robinson, Private First Class Mickey	Children Warned of Killers	Fall 1974

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	CHIPS—Top War Dog of the K-9 Corps in World War II	Summer 1979
Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel Wm. P.	Christmas Spirits Save Dunn’s Hometown (The)	Fall 1984
—	CI Lab Opens in Vietnam	July 1965
—	CI Laboratories Support MP Law Enforcement Through Science, Technology	August 1959
Zane, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas L.	CID Command Agency	December 1953
Bessler, Major Thomas, Cantwell, Major Melissa, and Holiday, Major Dennis	CID Conquers the LTP	October 1968
Cantwell, Major Melissa, Bessler, Major Thomas, and Holiday, Major Dennis	CID Conquers the LTP	June 1971
Holiday, Major Dennis, Bessler, Major Thomas, and Cantwell, Major Melissa	CID Conquers the LTP	April 1972
Heronemus, Sergeant First Class Mike	CID Criminal Investigation Laboratory	Spring 2014
—	CID Fact Sheet	Spring 2014
Lauriello, Ms. Donna	CID Identifies 1986 Crime Threats	Spring 2014
Solomon, Colonel I.E.	CID Investigation and Crime Prevention—Combat Multiplier	Winter 1985
Choate, Mr. Warren L.	CID Laboratory Specialist (The)	October 1961
Cantwell, Major Melissa M.	CID Mentorship Program	Summer 1986
Padgett, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Jimmy	CID Polygraph Operations in a Combat Environment	Fall 1984
Hayden, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Donald A.	CID Reserves Prepare for Deployment to Kosovo	May 1961
Kennedy, Billy M.	CID Reservists, Guardsmen Participate in FTX	Spring 2015
Miles, Ms. Donna	CID Role as Desert Cops	Winter 1985

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Hauser, Mr. Colby T	CID Special Agents Carry Out Logistics Security Mission	November 2000
—	CID Unit, Special Agents Recognized for Excellence	Winter 1986
Boyce, Mr. Paul	CID Warrant Officer Sets Gold Standard for Personnel Support	June 1991
Sluder, Sergeant First Class Linda L.	CID Wartime Mission (A)	Spring 2012
McGreevy, Chief Warrant Officer Thomas, and Chief Warrant Officer Clarence H.A. Romig	CID, the CI Course, and You (The)	Spring 2009
Romig, Chief Warrant Officer Clarence H.A., and Chief Warrant Officer Thomas McGreevy	CID, the CI Course, and You (The)	Summer 1997
Nance, Mr. Kevin	CID: the Army's Bloodhounds	June 1992
Wening, Captain John A.	CITA... A Wolf in Sheep's Clothing	March 1964
Raines, Specialist 4 Kenneth D.	City of Light Organized Against Crime	March 1964
Halasz, Captain Scott A.	Civil Affairs Mission in Desert Storm (A)	Summer 1985
Donelan, Inspector Charles A.	Civil Authority to Arrest Military Deserters	Summer 1980
Richardson, Colonel R.E.	Civil Defense in Germany During WW II (Parts I and II)	September 1963
Brown, Lieutenant Colonel James B.	Civil Disturbance Lessons Learned From Kosovo	June 1992
Morris, Lieutenant Colonel Rodney S.	Civil Education Center	August 1972 and September 1972
Schmidt, Captain Steven J.	Civil War Provost Marshal	December 1961- January 1962
—	Civil War Provost Marshal General (The)	April 2003
Edwards, Captain James M.	Civilian Careers in Federal Law Enforcement	October 2005

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Beum, First Lieutenant Lisa	Civilian Policing Internship	Summer 1981
Ritchey, Major Philip, and Major Wayne Sharpe	Civilian Schooling Programs for Army Officers	May 1980
Sharpe, Major Wayne, and Major Philip Ritchey	Civilian Schooling Programs for Army Officers	Spring 1995
Agostini, Sergeant John D.	Claims Teddy’s Advice Applies to Traffic Duty	Spring 2012
Nelson, Major Ivan C.	Claymore: MP Tactical Equalizer	Fall 1981
Watson, Mr. Andy	Clean as a Hound’s Tooth: The Origin of the Military Police Creed	Fall 1981
Shunk, Staff Sergeant Frederick J.	Clearing the Hurdles	September 1954
Rickards, Captain Donald A.	Climate and Artic Military Operations	December 1961
Fargason, Major LeRoy H., Jr.	Close Look at the Problems of a Country Facing an Insurgency (A)	Spring 2010
Porter, Sergeant First Class Timothy	Close-Up of Phase I: MP OSUT	November 1965
Howard, Staff Sergeant Tony W.	Closure of Allied Checkpoint Alpha	February 1963
Hirschfield, Rear Admiral J.A.	Coast Guard Ready to Cooperate	March-April 1966
—	Coast Guard Waterborne Operations in VN	Spring 1985
Prugh, Major Mark C.	Code of Conduct Across the International Legal Spectrum (The)	June 1991
Davis, First Lieutenant Aaron M.	Cognitive Dissonance: A Management Dilemma	August 1952
Lundy, Captain Chance A.	COIN: A Family Business in Afghanistan	January 1968
—	Cold War World of the Berlin MP	Winter 1998
Fay, Chief Warrant Officer 3 John J.	Collection of Gunpowder Residue	Summer 1983
Kearney, Specialist 4 Doug	Collection Point Operations in the 25th MP Co	Fall 2012

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Berger, Colonel N.J. “Jack”, Jr.	Colonel Berger Speaks	October 1966
Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr.	Colonel Carol Victor Caldwell	April 1973
Staff Writer	Colonel MacNair Discusses the Law Enforcement Command	July 1967
—	Combat Arms Officers MP Orientation	Summer 1977
Shipley, Staff Sergeant Michael A.	Combat Charlie	Summer 1984
Luszki, Colonel Walter A.	Combat Developments Challenge Military Police	Winter 1976/77
Vazquez, Major Pedro E.	Combat Forensics: Afghan National Police Crime Scene Unit	September 1972
Nicoll, Lieutenant Colonel Wayne B.	Combat Leadership, an Analysis	September 1987
Simms, Major Carl	Combat Patrol or The Tale of the Generator	November 1957
Young, Mr. Rick	Combat Policeman (A)	Fall 2012
Howell, Colonel Edwin N.	Combat Readiness—Seventh Army	July 1972
Wood, Captain Raymond D., Jr.	Combat Ready (Indian’s View of the ATT)	March 1957
Draker, Mr. David, and Mr. Klaude A. “Tony” Miller	Combat Support Brigade (Maneuver Enhancement)	Summer 1999
Miller, Mr. Klaude A. “Tony”, and Mr. David Draker	Combat Support Brigade (Maneuver Enhancement)	July 1963
Wallington, Major Michael C.	Combat Support CID—Planning for the Future	September 1962
Bores, Major David R.	Combat Support/Law and Order	Fall 2006
Larkin, Lieutenant Colonel Daniel T.	Combat Tracker (The)	Fall 2006
Rock, Captain Thomas R.	Combat Trained Military Police	Spring 1983
Manser, First Lieutenant Howard R.	Combat Training for Garrison MPs	Fall 1983

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Ellison, Major Ralph K., and Captain John M. Huey	Combined Arms Training Strategy	November 1968
Huey, Captain John M., and Major Ralph K. Ellison	Combined Arms Training Strategy	Fall 1979
Richards, Mr. Matthew A.	Combined Arms Training Strategy	Fall 1980
Galloucis, Captain Michael S.	Combined Operations With German Feldjaegers	December 1991
Gemmer, Lieutenant Colonel Frederick L.	Combined Police Agreement (The)	December 1991
Kenyon, Captain Robert W.	Command and Control in Air Base Ground Defense	April 2004
Turner, Major Philip B.	Command and Control: A Garrison PM Function?	April 1989
Brimage, Major Michael D.	<u>Command and Leadership in the Military Police Corps (Past, Present, and Future)</u>	January 1969
Davis, Captain Derrick M.	<u>Command and Leadership in the Military Police Corps (Past, Present, and Future)</u>	June 1990
Butchers, Major General Ralph J.	Command Control	Fall 1976
Kerr, Brigadier General R. Dennis	Command Leadership in Protecting the Force	Fall 2019
—	Commandant's Professional Reading List	Fall 2019
Bailey, Captain Leslie C.	Commander's Outreach Program (The)	October 1963
—	Commando's Versatility Proven in Vietnam	June 1993
—	Commandos in Vietnam (The)	Spring 2014
DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L.	Commence Firing	Fall 1978
Barclay, Sergeant Major O.C.	Comments on the Military Police Code of Ethics	September 1968

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Daxe, Lieutenant Colonel Arnold, Jr.	Common Sense: A New Approach to Evidence Collection	October 1967
Simonsen, Captain Clifford E.	Communication Skills...the Third Step	June 1956
Hooper, Sergeant Major Jack L.	Communicative Skills—A Must for NCOs	December 1990
Munn, Private First Class James	Communist Mob Tactics...Effectively Countered	Fall 1981
Gamble, First Lieutenant Danelle R.	Community Policing: The Cornerstone for a Secure Kandahar City	July 1965
Manser, First Lieutenant Howard R.	Community Relations, Seminars, and Workshops: the Secret of Up-to-Date Training	December 1991
Maxwell, Major Margaret A.	Community Service...A Civilian Police Training Program	November 1963
Staby, Captain Robert S.	Company Training Meetings	Spring 2012
U.S. Army Antiterrorism Division, Office of the Provost Marshal General	Complacency Kills: Understanding the Evolving Terrorist Attack Cycle	Spring 2020
—	Completion of New Long Binh Jail Scheduled for April	Winter 1981
Everett, Captain Surry P., and Second Lieutenant Robert A, Hallowell, Jr.	Computer Assisted Instruction at USAMPS	April 1963
Hallowell, Second Lieutenant Robert A, Jr., and Captain Surry P. Everett	Computer Assisted Instruction at USAMPS	December 1992
Sullivan, Captain Randal L.	Computer Crime and the Army	February 1971
Hunt, Lieutenant Colonel Carl W.	Computer Crime Investigative Unit (CCIU) (The)	Winter 1974
Christy, Captain David D.	Computer Crime: A Growing Menace	Winter 1974
Cloney, Captain Leroy V.	Computer Fraud	June 1991

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Michaelis, Major Marc, and Chief Warrant Officer 3 Dennis M. Scott	Computer Literacy and Beyond	March 2002
Napier, Captain Thomas Z.	Computer Literacy for the MP Soldier	June 1993
—	Computerized Registration: A New Approach to an Old Problem	Winter 1978/79
Duermyer, Mr. Michael G.	Computerized Training... 'Star Trekin' Toward Tomorrow	Summer 1985
French, Captain Michael R.	Computer-Related Crime: A Primer for Leaders	June 1991
Cass, Captain Mary Ann	Concept Based Requirements System	September 1972
Paul, Major L.H.	Concept for a Career (A)	Fall 1977
State, Major Donald L.	Concept of a Forensic Council (The)	December 1990 and June 1991
Carson, Major Eugene T.	Concept of Employment of the Military Police Group in STRAC Operations (A)	Summer 1983
Stem, Major David H.	Concept of Minimum Force (The)	February 1963
Littlejohn, Captain Robert F.	Concorde...Confrontation Control	September 1968
Knudson, Captain Jeff, and Captain Marcus Vartan	Conducting MOUT Training in South Korea	June 1961
Vartan, Captain Marcus, and Captain Jeff Knudson	Conducting MOUT Training in South Korea	August 1970
Anglesey, First Lieutenant Kim J.	Conducting Realistic Training	Summer 1978
Moncure, Major Thomas M., Jr.	Confederate Provost	October 2004
Freimuth, Captain Kenneth C.	Confidence Games	October 2004
Gooden, Chaplain (Captain) De Farris	Confinement and the Art of Expression	December 1992
Habeck, Lieutenant Colonel Edgar J.	Confinement at Hard Labor: A Paradox	June 1993

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Confinement Facilities: Management and Operations	Summer 1975
Williams, Captain Dexter N.	Confinement...Korean Style	September 1972
Aldo, Private First Class Kristin A.	Connecticut's Top Dog	April 1973
Daniels, Captain Stephen G.	Conquering Fear and Uncertainty in Special Reaction Team Training	August 1955
Volkman, Captain Steven D.	Consent to Print Program	Summer 1985
Quinn, Lieutenant Colonel Daniel	Consider the Turtle	Fall 2007
Wagner, Captain Wayne K.	Constitution Speaks (The)	September 1987
Quinn, Master Sergeant Charles A.	Contagious Courtesy	Winter 1984
Chawell, Captain Laura D., and Colonel Arnold Daxe, Jr.	Contemporary Challenge of Port Security	May 1966
Daxe, Colonel Arnold, Jr., and Captain Laura D. Chawell	Contemporary Challenge of Port Security	January 1988
Turner, Brigadier General Carl C.	Contingency Planning	May 1959
—	Control of 15th MP Brigade Transferred to TASCOM Europe	June 1991
Madokoro, Major Shigeshi	Control of Poison Whiskey During the Early Phase of the Occupation of Japan	June 1991
Cappetta, Captain Frederick C.	Control of Vietnamese Employees	January 1964
Gonzales, Captain F. J.	Controlling Cuban Refugees at Fort McCoy	June 1971
—	Convoy Duty With the 16th GP	January 1959
Grau, Mr. Lester	Convoy Escort in Guerilla Country: The Soviet Experience	May 1968.
—	Convoy Run Frought With Danger	Fall 1984

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Panon, Captain Michael (Ret)	Cooperation Between MPs and Civil Police Authorities	April 1967
Bonifay, Lieutenant Colonel I.F.	Cooperation With City Police is SOP, Europe	Winter 1995
Santana, Lieutenant Colonel Florentino	COP, COIN, and Afghanistan	May 1967
Garcia, Chief Warrant Officer Romeo	Coping With Explosive Devices	November 1961
Olds, Private Leonard	Corps Area Law Enforcement Requires Alert MPs all the Time	October 1954
Parry, Lieutenant S.H.	Corps d'Elite?	Fall 2010
Staples, Major James	Corps Defender '86	October 1968
McDermott, Second Lieutenant Jeanette	Corps Defender I	February 1961
Roberts, Lieutenant James T., Jr.	Corps in COSTAR (The)	February 1953
Johnson, Captain Elizabeth M.	Correcting Misconceptions: The Daily Reality for Soldiers at Guantanamo	Spring 1986
Gordon, First Lieutenant Alfred B.	Correctional Industries Committee New Concepts in Corrections	Spring 1983
Gahn, Captain Gregory A., Ph.D.	Correctional Mental Health Treatment in the Military	August 1965
Keyes, Major William G.	Correctional Specialist (The)...'A Rose by Any Other Name'	Spring 2015
Cornell, Major Willis E.	Corrections and Confinement	September 1971
Shiple, Sergeant First Class Michael A.	Corrections as a Battlefield Resource	December 1990
Moore, Major George A.	Corrections Beliefs and Goals	September 1967
Powers, Private First Class Shane T.	Corrections Certification Program	February 1959
Alexander, Myrl E.	Corrections Consistent With Our Times	June and December 1992
Ramsey, Colonel Raymond, R.	Corrections in the Future Army	August 1971
Okazaki, Lieutenant Colonel S.	COSTAR	Spring 2014

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Fowler, Captain Jeffrey T.	Cost-Effective Patrol Alternative (A)	January 1958
Fay, Chief Warrant Officer 2 John J.	Could It happen to You?	November 1957
Quinn, Warrant Officer Don	Could You Be the Reason?	May 1965
Paul, Lieutenant Colonel L.H.	Counseling the Youthful Offender	December 1992
—	Counter Offensive	June 1968
Allbach, Captain Douglas M.	Countering Special-Threat Situations	March 1967
Knowles, Major Giordon J.	Countering Terrorist, Insurgent, and Criminal Organizations: Iraqi Security Forces Joint Coordination Centers—A Unique Public Safety System	October 1964
Hussey, Lieutenant Colonel John F.	Counterinsurgency Operations Within the Wire—The 306th Military Police Battalion Experience at Abu Ghraib	August 1965
Stipp, Captain Andrew B.	Counterinsurgency Within Internment Facilities: Safeguarding Soldiers and Detainees	Summer 1975
Donohue, Major John T.	Countermine Warfare: Another Challenge for MPs	Fall 2006
Johnson, Major Robert G.	Counterterrorism Feedback	Spring 2007
Fowler, Captain John M.	Counterterrorism Precautions	Fall 2011
Michaelis, Captain Marc	Counterterrorism: Planning and Training	Winter 1980/81
Jones, Colonel Thomas C.	Courage in the Peacetime Environment	Summer 1983
Perkins, Captain Earle F.	Courtroom Conduct	Spring 1984
Hilton, Sergeant Heather	Creating a Standard for the Iraqi Police Academy	Summer 1979
Averback, Special Agent Ryan, and Special Agent Jim Boerner	Creating SID and MI CI Partnerships	Summer 1983

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Boerner, Special Agent Jim, and Special Agent Ryan Averback	Creating SID and MI CI Partnerships	February 1953
Clarke, General Bruce C.	Creating Superior Units	April 2004
Noyes, Captain Harry F., III	Creative Tactics, Parts I-VII	April 2004
Maglin, Major General W. H.	Credentials No Longer Issued to MP Officers	April 2004
Gardner, Command Sergeant Major Ross M.	Crime and Computers: The Modern Hydra	July 1960
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired)	Crime and Punishment in the Early Years of the Army	Fall 1984 thru Spring 1986
—	Crime Laboratories in Reserve	December 1954
Rathbun, Lieutenant Colonel Frank F., Ret.	Crime Laboratories in Reserve	Winter 1995
Derbyshire, Specialist 4 Lisa	Crime Prevention	Fall 2008
Richardson, Colonel R.E.	Crime Prevention and Offender Treatment	November 1967
Taylor, Lawrence M.	Crime Prevention and Pilferage	February 1966
—	Crime Prevention Gets Top Priority in USAREUR	Summer 1981
Knight, First Lieutenant Ronald E.	Crime Prevention in a Field Environment	March 1961
Molinaro, Captain Robert E.	Crime Prevention in a Reception Station	February 1965
Ryan, Lieutenant Colonel Herbert F.	Crime Prevention Through Environmental Design	March 1955
Van Zee, Lieutenant Colonel James L., and Major Richard D. Ferner	Crime Prevention, Is it Myth or Marvel?	Winter 1978/79
Daniels, Colonel Hiram E., and Major Kenneth R. Hilton	Crime Prevention: Ideas and Techniques	Fall 1979

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Hilton, Major Kenneth R., and Colonel Hiram E. Daniels	Crime Prevention: Ideas and Techniques	Winter 1978/79
Ferner, Major Richard D., and Lieutenant Colonel James L. van Zee	Crime Prevention: Is It Myth or Marvel?	Summer 1978
MacDonnell, Captain Thomas A.	Crime Prevention: Latest in the Film Family	February 1973
—	Crime Prevention—Burglary	February 1973
—	Crime Prevention—Shoplifting	Summer 1978
—	Crime Statistics, 1984	January 1965
—	Crime Surveys: An Ounce of Prevention	Winter 1980/81
Manos, Private Firast Class Elias T.	Crimebusters in Tokyo Busiest in Army	Winter 1980/81
Catron, Mr. Robert, and Chief Warrant Officer 3 Eugene Matthews	Criminal Antiterrorism and Police Intelligence Management Course: Criminal Intelligence Analysis Debuts at the United States Army Military Police School	Summer 1985
Matthews, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Eugene, and Mr. Robert Catron	Criminal Antiterrorism and Police Intelligence Management Course: Criminal Intelligence Analysis Debuts at the United States Army Military Police School	April 1973
Daxe, Major Arnold Jr.	Criminal Information...An Assessment	October 1953
Smith, Captain Hazlett	Criminal Investigation	Fall 2006
Moss, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Eric	Criminal Investigation Division Continues to Support Kosovo	Fall 2006
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Ret.)	Criminal Investigation in the European Theater of Operations During World War II	Summer 1975
Long, SP3 Wendell O.	Criminal Investigation Laboratory	August 1955
Place, Captain John E.	Criminal Investigation Program (The)	Spring 2007
Rodgers, Captain Peter J.	Criminal Investigation RACO FTX	Spring 2014

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Powlen, Chief Warrant Officer 4 L.J.	Criminal Investigation Task Force	November 1957
Liske, Chief Warrant Officer 4 George W.	Criminal Investigative Sketching	September 1955
Susman, First Lieutenant Margaret A.	CRIMINT	Spring 1983
Merza, Captain William S., Jr.	Crisis Intervention	Spring 2007
Regel, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas J.	Criterion Referenced Instruction	March-April 1961
Regel, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas J.	Criterion-Referenced Training Instruction	Spring 2015
Buttram, Captain Clifford F., Jr.	Criticality of USAR Military Police (The)	Spring 1985
Harris, Captain Robert	Critical-Site Security—An After-Action Review	Spring 1977
McRee, Lieutenant Colonel Chad B.	Cross-Fertilization: A Unique Method for Enabling Military Police Units in Combat	Fall 1976
Dib, Captain Charles A.	Crossing the Gap: A Unique Perspective on Training Military Police for Unified Land Operations	Summer 1999
Culp, Lieutenant Colonel Dennis K.	Crossing the Main River	October 2004
Montag, Specialist 4 Jonathan	Crowd Test of MP Training	Fall 2008
Harting, Major Bruce W.	Cry for Action (A)	Spring 2015
Wright, Command Sergeant Major Jack L.	CSM Wright Speaks	Summer 1980
Stevens, Staff Sergeant Larry	Cuban Resettlement Security	April 1988
Goodson, Master Sergeant Clarence E, and Colonel Thornton E. Ireland	Currency Control in Vietnam	Summer 1978
Ireland, Colonel Thornton E., and Master Sergeant Clarence E. Goodson	Currency Control in Vietnam	Fall 1976

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Eisenberg, Lieutenant Colonel Stephen A.J.	Current Developments for Law Enforcement Officers (Series)	Winter 1980/81
Journal Editor (The)	Cussing MP Sergeant Meets His Waterloo	March 1971
Brodsky, Captain Stanley L., and Grossheim, Captain Paul W.	Custodial Personnel at the USDB: Observations on Their Roles and Activities	March 1971
Grossheim, Captain Paul W., and Captain Stanley L. Brodsky	Custodial Personnel at the USDB: Observations on Their Roles and Activities	Fall and Winter 1981, Spring/Summer and Fall 1982
Clifton, Captain Truett D.	Custody Classification by Consensus	February 1954
Kaucher, Command Sergeant Major (Ret) Norm	Custom Inspections and the Corps	November 1965
Holsten, Major Ned A.	Custom Saved Crooked Provost 250 Years Ago	November 1965
—	Customs Groups Marks First Year in Vietnam	April 1962
Johnson, Captain Robert G.	DA Form 3946, 'New, Improved, Fast-Acting' Report to Help Fight Traffic Accident Problems	Summer 1996
Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer Gideon	Daddy, What Does the Word 'Crime' Mean?	May 1954
Cooke, Major Joseph D., Jr.	Darkness, Death's Greatest Ally	February 1973
Covak, Captain Edward L.	DB Honor Platoon	Spring 1974
—	Deadline Approaches for High School Stabilization Program	January 1967
Blain, Mr. Terry	Dear Customer: Don't Write	April 1971
Myers, Captain Graves T., IV	Dear Mr. President	February 1956
Barham, Major Lonnie L.	Dear NCO, This Is Your Armory Speaking	September 2002
Treuting, Major David F.	Death in the Dark	May 1967
—	Death of the 'White Hat'?	Summer 1985

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Thompson, First Lieutenant Edward A.	Death on the Highway	Spring 1986
Morris, Lieutenant Colonel (Retired) Rodney S.	Debt is Looming Over Military Households, Even in Retirement	Fall 1986
Berwick, Captain Roy W.	Decision at Gettysburg: Meade's Application of AirLand Battle Doctrine	Spring/Summer 1982
The Monthly Letter of the Royal Bank of Canada	Decision Making by Management	January 1988
Old Blowhard	Defender of Whistle Stomps on Whistler's Uncle	Fall 2019
Noyes, Major Harry F., III	Defending Enemy Prisoner-of-War Camps	Spring and September 1987
Sollitto, Lieutenant Colonel Basil J.	Delinquency Control	May 1963
Merlin, Sergeant Dan	DeMott Police Desk (The)	January 1954
Cheesborough, Ms. Pauline	Department of Nonresident Instruction, United States Army Military Police School	June and December 1991
Lackey, Wilford A.	Department of Public Safety, Division of Police, St. Petersburg, Florida	June 1964
Orlando, Captain Kim	Deploying with CALL in Support of Operation JOINT ENDEAVOR	August 1953
Ledebuhr, Mr. Charlie	Deployment Excellence	February 1963
Maupin, First Lieutenant Jacqueline A	Deployment Preparation for a Forward Deployed Unit	October 1961
Hodges, Ms. Mary Ann	Deployment Teambuilding at the Army Management Staff College	Summer 1996
Sankey, Major Brian C.	Deployments in Record Pace	Fall 2006
Calpin, First Lieutenant Joseph C.	Depot Security in VN	August 1994
—	Desert Duty at Ben Site	September 2003
Della Jacono, Major John L.	Desert Storm Team EPW	April 2005
Slivinsky, Captain Joseph J.	Desert Strike ... 504th Looks Back	February 1968

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Desk Sergeant Directs MP Team at Dong Ha, Vietnam	December 1972
Armstrong, Captain Edward R.	Detainee Operations in Haiti During ‘Operation Uphold Democracy’	June 1992
Crider, Mr. Joseph, and Lieutenant Colonel Ed Lowe	Detainee Operations: An Evolving Paradigm	November 1964
Lowe, Lieutenant Colonel Ed, and Mr. Joseph Crider	Detainee Operations: An Evolving Paradigm	January 1971
Heizer, Mr. Paul S.	Detecting DUIs Through the Use of Nystagmus	Winter 1995
Whitcanack, Captain J.A.	Detector Stops Crime	October 2005
Blain, Terence J.	Determination of Intoxication	October 2005
Flanigan, Major Michael J.	Determining Military Police Shift Efficiency	Fall 1984
Flanagan, Colonel John J.	Deterrent Role of Military Confinement in the Maintenance of Order and Military Discipline (The)	June 1953
Bowie, Major Wade H., Jr.	Detrimental Effects of Site Support (The)	November 1957
Blanchard, MAJ Scott R.	Developing Adaptive Military Police Leaders Through Joint Duty Assignments	January 1970
—	Development of Combat Materiel	June 1967
Creeden, Major Cornelius T.	Development of Police Regulations and Training for the Use of Sidearms	Spring/Summer 1982
PIO Section	Diamond is Trump (The)	Spring 2016
Paul, Major L.H.	Diamonds Down the Drain	Winter 1978/79
Moody, Sergeant First Class Jerry O.	Didn’t They Teach You That in MP School?	Summer 1974
Munroe, Captain Robert A.	Difference of Opinion (A)	January 1956
Rector, Captain Robert M.	Direct Support to Heavy Forces	July 1963
Arnold, Staff Sergeant Norman	Disaster Hits Alabama	June 1990

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Pittman, Major Garry L.	Disaster Relief Operations...Chap 12, FM 19-10 Revisited	April 1971
Muffie, Colonel Sam F.	Disciplinary Barracks (The)	June 1993
Duran, Captain Jonathan L.	Disciplined Disobedience: Army Chief of Staff Highlights Ethics of Command	Summer 1998
Connor, Captain John A.	Discretion and the Role of the Police	Spring 1983
Cloney, Captain Leroy V.	Discretionary Decisionmaking	September 1957
Journal Staff	Discussion With Lieutenant Colonel Dunn, Commandant of the Canadian Forces School of Intelligence and Security (A)	Spring 2017
Freimuth, Major Kenneth C.	Disposal Security	Summer 1975
—	Distinguished Marksmen of the Military Police Corps	Spring 1979
—	Distinguished Service Cross Awarded to 1LT Donald Montgomery	Fall 1978
—	Diverse Roles Assumed by WSMR MP	Spring 1979
Ward, Lieutenant Colonel William A.	Division Military Police TOE: Can We Standardize?	August 1958
Miller, First Lieutenant Katherine N.	Division MP Company 'Roundout Style'	April 1969
Hudson, Major Dewitt H., Jr.	Division MP Discusses The Black Military Policeman (A)	April 1973
Helm, Mr. Bob	Division MPs Trade White Hats for Helmets	Fall 1974
Wistner, Lieutenant Colonel Richard F.	Division on the Move	Spring 1986
Summers, Second Lieutenant Elizabeth J.	Division Soldier (The)	March 1971
—	Do it Yourself (Casper Wyoming)	Winter 1980/81
Gibson, Lieutenant Colonel John S.	Do Military Police Need a Tracked Vehicle	June 1989
—	Do Safety Drivers Make Timid Drivers	Winter 1985
Leiby, Colonel K.L.	Do We Need 'em?	June 1964

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Kirkland, Mr. James M.	<u>Do You REALLY Know What to Do During an Active-Shooter Incident?</u>	May 1962
Buglio, Chief Warrant Officer 2 J.	Documents and Interrogation	May 1956
Press Service	DoD Fights Fraud, Waste, and Abuse	May 1960
Coffron, Captain Wayne R.	DOD Guard Tactics Simulation	Spring 2015
Neff, Captain William	DoD Joint-Service Correctional System	March 1972
Haywood, Captain David W.	DOD Police Program (The)	Spring 1985
Fields, Sergeant Derryl	DOD Polygraph Institute Graduates Its First Class	Spring 1984
Hayes, Chief of Police Colin	Does Society Expect Too Much of Its Police?	Fall 1979
—	Dog Apprehension Team of Okinawa (The)	December 1991
Chapman, Mr. Samuel	Dog in Law Enforcement (The)	Fall 1986
White, Sergeant Ed	Dog Training Under TPMG	Summer 1983
Simpson, Ms. Rebecca J.	Dog's Best Friend Is his MP (A)	December 1966
—	Dogs Still Accompany Soldiers in Warfare	March 1962
Beard, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn P., and Captain Bradley W. Graul	Doing What Must Be Done	November 1952
Graul, Captain Bradley W., and Lieutenant Colonel Glenn P. Beard	Doing What Must Be Done	Fall 1983
Harrison, Mr. Richard	Do-it In Transition	December 1954
Garrett, Specialist 6 Felix B.	Do-It-Yourself Cabinet Designed for Lie Detector	Summer 1996
Needham, Lieutenant Colonel James P.	Don't Assume Prisoners Are Not Human	Summer 1996
Briggs, First Lieutenant Aubry L.	Don't Be a Victim of Auto Thieves	Winter 1995
Fisher, Captain John H.	Don't Be Afraid of Pecuniary Liability	May 1959

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Borzner, Mr. John J.	Don't Leave Your Training in the Classroom	Winter 1981
Brumgardt, First Lieutenant John R.	Double-Cross System in the War of 1939 to 1945 (The)	Fall 1979
Fisher, Major Robert H., and Charles V. O'Connor	Down on the Farm	April 1955
O'Connor, Charles V., and Major Robert H. Fisher	Down on the Farm	Winter 1974
—	Dragnet Patrol Reduces Thievery 80%, Germany	May 1972
Fahrig, Private Second Class Jody T.	Dragoon Challenge	July 1956
Scott, First Lieutenant Jennifer S.	Dragoons Deploy to Bosnia, 212th Military Police Company (The)	July 1956
Dunnigan, Staff Sergeant Timothy P.	Drill Sergeants and Initial Entry Training	August 1954
PIO TPMGC	Driver Training	May 2000
Huotari, Captain L.W.	Drop Four Items of MP Equipment, Officer Urges	Summer 1996
Parini Captain Romano J.	Drug Addiction—Ugly Habit	Winter 1995
Marlow, Private First Class Michael K.	Drug Dog	August 1955
—	Drug Dogs	February 1954
Olsen, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Robert D., Sr.	Drug Evidence and Fingerprints	September 1962
Smock, Staff Sergeant George	Drunk Driver Detection Guide	Winter 1983
Harris, Lieutenant Colonel Bill, and Master Sergeant Ed Winn	Dust, Dirt, and Duty	Fall 1982
Winn, Master Sergeant Ed, and Lieutenant Colonel Bill Harris	Dust, Dirt, and Duty	June 1969
Proudfoot, Colonel George F.	Duty Bound	July 1988

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Simonsen, Major Clifford	Duty Bound or Duty Bind?	September 1987
Pitcher, First Lieutenant Rudolph A., and Captain Daniel S. Roy	Duty Station: The Corridor	September 1987
Roy, Captain Daniel S., and First Lieutenant Rudolph A. Pitcher	Duty Station: The Corridor	May 1969
Lemmon, Private Roxanna N.	Duty, Honor, and Country	August 1970
Lawson, Captain Gerald S.	DWI Detection	May 1964
—	Dynamic Discipline	May 1964
Becker, Major Donald C.	Dynamic New Industrial Defense Program (The)	Winter 1998
Kreie, Major Kevin M.	Dynamics of the DES	Spring 1985
Owens, Lieutenant Colonel Robert L.	EAD and Military Police Operations	February 1958
Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel W.P.	Early Days of Police Radio Replete with Mystery	March and April 1967
Benning, Major Robert M.	Early Identification of Problem Prisoners	Fall 2010
Medlin, Specialist 7 H.O.	Earprint Identification Solves Crime	Fall 1974
—	Earthquake	October 1953
Regan, Lieutenant Colonel Raymond R.	East-West—Home's Best	March 1972
Applebee, Major John E.	Easy Credit	January 1967
Lovell-Knight, Major A.V.	Editor of RMP Journal Reports	April 1965
Dunn, Bill	Editorial	September 1955
Augusta Herald	Editorial Pays Tribute to PFC Brems	May 1962
Augusta Herald	Editorial Pays Tribute to PFC Brems	February 1952
Notar, Dr. Charles E.	Educating the Force XXI Army: The KSAs Underlying the High-Tech Solutions	February 1954
Druit, Lieutenant Colonel Clifford A.	Education and the Career Officer	July 1967

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Perstein, Mr. Gary R., and Mr. Bernard C. Brannon	Education for Police...Research and Change Needed	July 1967
Powell, Lieutenant General Herbert B.	Education in the Atomic Age	Summer 1997
Weems, Major Dennis	Educational and Vocational Training at the USDB	June 1969
Andregg, Dr. Neal B.	Educational Specialist at TPMGS	February 1971
Jackson, Major Robert H.	Educational TV is Possible at PMGS	September 1960
Williams, Major Megan R.	Effectively Executing Internment: Planning and Preparing for Detainee Operations	Fall 2020
—	eGuardian: Threat and Suspicious- Activity Reporting	Winter 1983
Habeck, Major Edgar J., and Major Clifford E. Simonsen	Eighth Step to Freedom (The)	November 1952
Simonsen, Major Clifford E., and Major Edgar J. Habeck	Eighth Step to Freedom (The)	June 1961
McCullough, Lieutenant Colonel O.H.	EKU's MP ROTC	Spring 2012
Upton, Chief Warrant Officer Randy F.	Electronic Dust-Mark Lifter	April 1971
Kelly, Mr. Patrick M., and Mr. Tim Oman	Electronic Information Delivery System	April 1971
Oman, Mr. Tim, and Mr. Patrick M. Kelly	Electronic Information Delivery System	Summer 1976
Frels, Captain Mary	Elements of a Successful Training Program in a Headquarters Company	June 1990
Littlejohn, Captain Robert F.	Eliminating the Urban Guerilla	June 1991
—	Emergency Response to Terrorism Job Aid	June 1991
Joyce, Colonel Orlando H.	Emergency Room	Winter 1986

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Andler, Captain Edward C.	Emergency Vehicle Operation	November 1972
Singman-Kaine, Captain Erinn	Emerging Drugs: Building Awareness Within Formations	March 2002
Lamb, Colonel Timothy J.	Emerging Nonlethal Weapons Technology and Strategic Policy Implications for 21st Century Warfare	Spring 1978
Krafft, Captain Gary R.	Emphasis Shifts to Nonresident Training	January 1967
Roberts, Captain James T.	Empire Building or Organizational Necessity	Fall 2011
Roberts, Captain James T.	Empire Building or Organizational Necessity	April 2003
McCabe, Sergeant Neil W.	Empire State Military Police Partner in Safe Iraqi Election	Summer 1976
Garcia, Warrant Officer Romeo	Employing Effective Liaison	February 1968
Terrell, Staff Sergeant Benjamin A.	<u>Employment of a Military Police Company at a Combat Training Center</u>	February 1968
McRee, Lieutenant Colonel Chad B.	Employment of Military Police Formations (The): The Synchronization of Military Police Assets in BCTs	Fall 2010
—	End of Hitler's Third Reich (The)	May 1968
—	Enemy POW Information Bureau (The)	Fall 2019
Doyle, Major William A.	Enemy Prisoner of War Operations	Spring 2008
Braden, Captain Timothy J.	Enemy's Mind (The)—Let's Use It	January 1960
Gambone, Ms. Karen H.	Enforcing the Law	February 1953
Muller, Captain Michael G.	Engineer Division Provost Marshal (The)	November 1989
Ish, Major George D.	Engineer PM Work Overseas is a bit Maddening	Fall 1985
Floroff, Mr. Stephen G.	Engineering the Nonlethal Artillery Projectile	December 1991
—	England: A Brief History of the Corps	May 1968

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Gibbs, Captain Robert	Enhanced Listening Post (The)	December 1953
Liggett, Lieutenant Colonel Jason S.	Enhancing Military Police Readiness	April 2003
MacDonnell, Captain Thomas A.	Enlisted Career Program (An)	Winter 1986
Rowland, Captain Richard O.	Enlisted Evaluation System	Summer 1985,
—	Enlisted Evaluation System and MOSC 95 (The)	Fall 2013
Berrigan, Corporal Patrick, and Lieutenant Colonel Jesse M. Charlton, Jr.	Entrapment	November 1964
Charlton, Lieutenant Colonel Jesse M., Jr., and Corporal Patrick Berrigan	Entrapment	May 1962
Fitzgerald, Specialist Peter	Enviro-Cop	Winter 1974
Vargesco, Mr. Albert	Environmental Considerations as Part of the Military Decision-Making Process	June 1959
—	EOC	June 1959
Berrong, Major Larry B.	EPMS	November 2000
Readel, Sergeant First Class Donald V.	EPMS	April 2006
Dunbar, Specialist 4 Michael S.	EPW Camp	October 1968
Lawhead, Lieutenant Colonel Gary W.	Equipping the Force	Spring 1975
Crumley, Major John P.	Equipping the Military Police Warfighter for Tomorrow	Winter 1976/77
Wollmering, Lieutenant Lawrence E.	Escape and Evasion	Fall 1985
Helderman, Jr., Charles F.	Esprit or Failure	Winter 1982
Daly, Captain David J.	Essayons “Let Us Strive	Fall 2017

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Obenchain, First Lieutenant Ronald L.	Establishing a Successful Civic Action Program in a Montagnard Village	December 1962
Hawkes, Mr. Albert	Ethics	October 1955
Eisenberg, Major Stephen A.J.	Ethics and Law Enforcement	May 1960
Provost Marshal Division	Europe Police Crack Down on the Drinking Driver	October 1967
Gibson, Lieutenant Colonel John S.	Europe's 'Free Play'	Winter 1983
—	Evacuation of Trieste Handled by our MPs	Summer 1981
Hatefi, Major Javad	Even the Oxen Resent Evil Aggression in Iran	December 1966
Hiatt, Mr. Robert	Ever-Present and Highly Disturbing Worry (An)	May 1959
Quirin, Sergeant First Class Tammy L.	Every Dog Has Its Day	February 1955
—	Everybody Gets into the Act	March 1954
—	Everything Under Control	Spring 2010
Schmick, Colonel Glenn C., and Major General Ken Tovo	Evolution of a Police Partnership in a Mature Theater: Lessons Learned From Iraq (The)	Summer 1998
Tovo, Major General Ken, and Colonel Glenn C. Schmick	Evolution of a Police Partnership in a Mature Theater: Lessons Learned From Iraq (The)	November 1957
Duggan, Mr. Thomas P., Jr., Chief Warrant Officer 2 Eugene Matthews, and Major Ed Lowe	Evolution of Police Intelligence Operations (The)	September 1969
Lowe, Major Ed, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Eugene Matthews, and Mr. Thomas P. Duggan, Jr.	Evolution of Police Intelligence Operations (The)	Fall 2012
Matthews, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Eugene, Major Ed Lowe, and Mr. Thomas P. Duggan	Evolution of Police Intelligence Operations (The)	Fall 2012

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Rada, Lieutenant Colonel Ronald G.	Evolution of Rear Operations Doctrine	September 2003
Barbour, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Bo	Evolution of the Army Combat Shotgun (The)—From the Blunderbuss to the Lightweight Shotgun System	September 2003
Gallagher, Lieutenant Colonel D.M.	Evolution of the Military Police Badge	September 2003
Powell, Mr. Ron	Evolution of the Military Qualification Standards Program	June 1991
Craig, Dr. Ronald	Evolution of the Office of the Provost Marshal General	April 2003
Nakamura, Dr. George R., PhD, and Chief Warrant Officer Satoru C., Shimoda	Examination of Ball Point Inks by Thin-Layer Chromatography	Winter 1977/78
Shimoda, Chief Warrant Officer Satoru C., and Dr. George R. Nakamura, PhD	Examination of Ball Point Inks by Thin-Layer Chromatography	June 1990
Grande, Lieutenant Colonel Peter, and Major Dawn Hilton	Excellence in Confinement...US Disciplinary Barracks Provides Real-World Training	April 2004
Hilton, Major Dawn, and Lieutenant Colonel Peter Grande,	Excellence in Confinement...US Disciplinary Barracks Provides Real-World Training	December 1964
Abruzzini, Sergeant First Class Kenneth, Sergeant First Class George Gardner, and Staff Sergeant Raymond Dunn	Excellence—A Tradition	December 1964
Gardner, Sergeant First Class George, Sergeant First Class Kenneth Abruzzini, and Staff Sergeant Raymond Dunn	Excellence—A Tradition	October 2005

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Staff Sergeant Raymond Dunn, Sergeant First Class Kenneth Abruzzini, and Sergeant First Class George Gardner	Excellence—A Tradition	October 2005
Huey, Major John	Exchange Officer With the British Army School of Training Support (ASTS)	November 2000
Gienapp, Captain Ronald O.	Exchange Officer With the Royal Military Police	November 2000
Ladd, Captain James S.	Executing Fort Bragg's Terrorist/Hostage Plan	November 2000
Kerr, Captain Scott W.	Execution and the MP	Winter 1996
Brandstatter, Mr. A.F.	Executive Development...In Police Service	Spring 1995
Sauret, Sergeant Michel	Exercise Patriot Justice	Fall 1982
Donohue, Captain John T.	Exercise Program (An)	Winter 1983
Toth, Captain Brandy L.	Expanded Role of the 307th Military Police Company in Afghanistan: Female Engagement Teams (The)	November 1962
Buis, 2LT Molly V.	Expanding Horizons: Detention Operations as Green Cycle Training	Fall 2006
Grunewald, Major Robert C.	Expanding the Military Police Role in Force Protection	Spring 1977
Kornish, Major Edward J.	Expanding the Role of the PWIC	Fall 2012
Johnston, Major Michael A.	Expeditionary Forensics: The Warrior's Science Revealing the Hidden Enemy	Spring 2016
Dusenberry, Captain Johnny R.	Experience in Psychological Operations (An)	Summer 1996
Spencer, Major E.M.	Expert Advises on How to Put Pistol in Shape	Summer 1997
Holland, Captain H.H.	Expert Shot Deplores MP Pistol Marksmanship	Spring 2009
Schaaf, Mr. Jay	Explosive Ordnance Disposal Robot	August 1967

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Upshaw, Chief Warrant Officer Three Gary W.	Expungement of Army Criminal Records	July 1954
Starry, General Donn A.	Extending the Battlefield	March 1954
Rathnow, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) G.J.	Extension Training Management	December 1990
Krafft, Captain Gary R.	Extension Training: Classrooms Around the World	Fall 2018
Curvey, Chief Warrant Officer Clifford E.	External Signs of Asphyxial Death...Medicological Significance to the Investigator	Fall 1981
Simons, Captain Si	Eye for an Eye (An)	Fall 1980
Nixon, Chief Warrant Officer 2 John H.	Facts About the Drug Industry	Summer 1975
Laue, Colonel E.S., USMC	Facts on U.S. Navy Shore Patrol	October 1971
Holmes, Staff Sergeant R.C.	Family Violence	March 1963
PMGS	Far Cry From the Past (A)	September 1971
Harris, Lieutenant Colonel D.M., and Major R.N. Pritchard	Far From the Flagpole	January 1952
Pritchard, Major R.N., and Lieutenant Colonel D.M. Harris	Far From the Flagpole	Fall 1984
Quantock, Brigadier General David	Farewell From Brigadier General David Quantock	September 1956
Ryder, Major General Donald	Farewell From Major General Donald Ryder	Fall 1983
Higeons, Ms. Rebecca	Farewell to a Hero	Fall 1983
Higeons, Ms. Rebecca	Farewell to a Hero	Fall 2008
Oppenlander, Captain Robert W.	Farthest North MP Company	Fall 2006
Jordan, William H.	Fast Accurate Gun is Your Best Life Insurance (A)	Fall 2007
Reischling, Ms. Kim	Father's Day the Army Way	Spring 2008
Daxe, Major Arnold, Jr.	FBI Academy (The): An Optimum Training Facility	May 1967

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Kraft, Henry B.	FBI of West Germany	August 1958
—	FBI's Uniform Crime Report	March 2002
—	Federal Law Enforcement Training Center	February 1973
Spangler, Captain Megan R.	Female Engagement Initiative: Professionalizing the AUP	August 1958
Wisnioski, Captain Stanley W., Jr.	Few Questions and Answers From the USANG MP Detachment (A)	Winter 1984
Burleson, Command Sergeant (Ret) Major Harold L.	Few Words From Former Command Sergeant Major Harold L. Burleson (A)	Fall 1976
Blain, Mr. Terry, and First Lieutenant John F. Cooke	Field & Technical Manuals of the Military Police Corps	Fall 2011
—	Field and Technical Manuals of the Military Police Corps	May 1961
Holland, Captain H.H.	Field Comments Sought on Pistol Matches Plan	November 2000
Baker, Major Robert V.	Field Expedient Antennas	September 1968
Madden, Sergeant William E.	Field Tactical Police Operations Training in the War on Drugs	February 1972
Pittman, Lieutenant Colonel Garry L., and Captain Dan R. Simpson	Fighting Crime in Panama	June 1954
Simpson, Captain Dan R., and Lieutenant Colonel Garry L. Pittman	Fighting Crime in Panama	Spring/Summer 1982
Rangel, Lucila E.	Fighting Crime With Records	August 1994
—	Fighting Deuce (The)	June 1993
—	Fighting Withdrawal (A)	June 1993
Cooke, Major Joseph D., Jr.	File It so You can Find It	December 1992
Valdez, Ms. Diana	Film on Terrorist Tactics	November 1968
Schintz, T.A.	Films That Fit	Summer 1984
—	Final Processing Before Vietnam	October 1971
Turbyfill, Warrant Officer Ralph T.	Fingerprint Evidence	Spring 1984

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Donovan, Major Charles F.	Firearms Registration—Cost vs Benefit	October, 1952
Huey, Colonel John (Mack)	First 180 Days in Support of the Division in Combat: Let's Get It Right! (The)	July 1968
—	First Airborne MP Unit Organized 12 Years Ago	September 1971
—	First Army Continental Color Guard	Fall 1974
Lee, First Lieutenant Henry G.	First Engagement (The)	Fall 2012
—	First Impressions	October 1954
Aleck, Mr. Harold E.	First Is Now the Last (The)	October 1963
Joyce, Colonel Orlando H.	First Lieutenant Atwell Talks About her Role in Fort McClellan's Rape Crisis Program	November 1963
Elfman, Major Charles	First MP NCO Advanced Course Graduates From USAMPS	November 1965
Blewett, Captain John H.	First Reforms in Criminal Law	December 1959
Evans, Mr. Nate, and Mr. Jeffrey Porter	First Responders to Sexual Assault	Fall 1977
Porter, Mr. Jeffrey, and Mr. Nate Evans	First Responders to Sexual Assault	November 1972
—	First USAMPS Intermediate CI Class Graduates	March 1967
Remley, Lieutenant Colonel Robert	First Winter at Custer	October 2005
Kirkpatrick, Captain Rex A., and Major John Carter Tarr	Fit to Fight/Second to None	October 2005
Tarr, Major John Carter, and Captain Rex A. Kirkpatrick	Fit to Fight/Second to None	November 1971
Journal Staff	Five-Sided Look	September 1957
Lingo, Staff Sergeant Eddie, and Second Lieutenant Brian C. Kates	Flagging Action	Winter 1985

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Mitchell, Ph.D. Gary	FLETA Board Grants Reaccreditation to USAMPS and Initial Accreditation and Reaccreditation to Three Programs	Winter 1985
Rivers, MAJ Christopher J.	FLETC TWI and International Engagement on ISIL	October 1957
Rivers, Major Christopher J.	FLETC TWI and International Engagement on ISIL	April 1970
—	Flexible Force	Fall 2013
Cruz, Major Anthony	FM 3-19.1: Military Police Operations	Spring 2016
Benedict, Lieutenant Colonel Craig (Retired), and Colonel Richard Vanderlinden (Retired)	FM 3-37.2, Antiterrorism: A Doctrinal Guide for Preventing Terrorist Attacks	Fall 2016
Vanderlinden, Colonel Richard (Retired), and Lieutenant Colonel Craig Benedict (Retired)	FM 3-37.2, Antiterrorism: A Doctrinal Guide for Preventing Terrorist Attacks	April 1958
Vowinkel, First Lieutenant Kyle	Foal Eagle '95—Direct Support to 1st CAV in Korea	May 2001
Holland, Captain H.H.	Focus on Sights, Not Target, Expert Advises	Spring 2012
Woolley, LTC Forrest A.	Following the Path to Certified, Marketable Military Police Skills	Spring 2012
USAREUR PMO	For Nimrods and Anglers	Summer 1996
Mullin, Captain Timothy J.	For Under \$30 You Can Build a Realistic Combat Pistol Range	April 1955
Scott, Major Clifford L.	Force is Last Resort Says Man Who Knows	Fall 2015
VanLaar, Major David M.	Force of Choice: The Panama Solution	January 1957
Champagne, Captain Danielle A.	Force Protection and Exercise Cobra Gold 2014	Winter 1976/77
Morris, First Lieutenant James W.	Force Protection and Exercise Cobra Gold 2014	September 1953
Donaldson, Captain Steven L.	Force Protection and the Military Police Corps	Winter 1995

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Cofer, Brigadier General Jonathan H.	Force Protection at the Joint Staff Level	Fall 2014
Williams, Lieutenant Colonel H. Tracy, III	Force Protection at the One-Station Unit Training Level	Fall 2014
Nikolai, Major Eric	Force Protection During Exercise Victory Strike II	Summer 1997
Swagler, Lieutenant Colonel Bruce M.	Force Protection Equipment Demonstration II	March 2002
Ferguson, Mr. Gregory	Force Protection in the Modern War Zone	March 2002
Shaffer, Captain Lance A.	Force Protection Support to Army Materiel Command—Military Police Protecting Department of Defense Resources During Operation Noble Eagle	September 2002
Sullins, Captain Kimiko E.	Force Protection—Priority One at Fort Hood	Winter 1999
Rindal, Major Joel	Force Protection—Transformation to a New Normalcy	September 2002
Abernathy, Major Bob, and Major Robert W. Gee	Force Suitability for Operations Other Than War	September 2002
Gee, Major Robert W., and Major Bob Abernathy	Force Suitability for Operations Other Than War	March 2002
Carter, Captain Phillip	Force XXI Military Police (The)—A Combat Multiplier	March 2002
De George, Lieutenant Richard T.	Force, Law, and Riots	August 1994
Hess, Captain T.L.	Forced Cell/Tier Move: Alternate use of Force	August 1994
Avis, Sergeant first Class Melvin	Forces Command Canines Compete	May 2001
Payne, Major Thomas F., and Lieutenant Colonel Peter J. Tsaknis	Forensic Dentistry and the Military Police	January 1957
Tsaknis, Lieutenant Colonel Peter J., and Major Thomas F. Payne	Forensic Dentistry and the Military Police	Winter 1986 and Spring 1987

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Rowe, Lieutenant colonel Martin	Forensic Exploitation Battalion (The)	Fall 2006
Chermol, Dr. Brian H.	Forensic Hypnosis	Winter 1976
Flohr, Mr. David B.	Forensic Sciences in the Pacific Theater of War	Winter 1976
Garland, Master Sergeant (Retired) Patrick V.	Forensic Sciences in the Pacific Theater of War	Spring 2009
Salo, Mr. Donald G.	Forensics and Biometrics: Enduring Military Police Capabilities	Spring 1983
Wilson, Colonel Christopher J.	Forensics and Biometrics: Enduring Military Police Capabilities	Spring 2019
Collins, Mrs. Pamela M.	Forensics: From Its Esoteric History to the Streets of Baghdad	Spring 2019
Moates, Sergeant First Class Nicole B.	Forged by the Regiment	Spring 2015
Donovan, Major Charles F.	Forgotten Female Military Offender (The)	Spring 2015
—	Forgotten Man (The)	Spring 2009
—	Former MP Officer Awarded Medal of Honor	Fall 2019
Shaw, 1LT Tristan D.	Forming Partnerships: 511 th Military Police Company Involvement in Operation Fused Response	Fall 1975
Shaw, First Lieutenant Tristan D.	Forming Partnerships: 511 th Military Police Company Involvement in Operation Fused Response	February 1967
Quirin, Sergeant First Class Tammy L.	FORSCOM Military Working Dogs Strut Their Stuff	October 1968
Burton, SGT Jajuan X.	Fort Bliss Kennel Ceremony	Spring 2016
Avis, Sergeant First Class Melvin	Fort Bragg Military Working Dog Teams Take Home Trophies from 10th Annual Iron Dog Challenge	Fall 2016
—	Fort Bragg MPs Thwart Criminals	Summer 1999
—	Fort Bragg Reduces Crime with 'Sky Watch'	Spring 2016
Dolata, Captain I.M., Jr.	Fort Campbell Provost Marshall Operations	Fall 2008

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Drake, Specialist 5 Charlie	Fort Campbell's Area Confinement Facility	Spring 1979
Craig, Captain Jay A.	Fort Carson Combats Crime With Innovative Programs	February 1973
Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr.	Fort Chaffee: A Cause for Reflection	Winter 1995
—	Fort Dix Unveils New Confinement Facility	Spring 1975
—	Fort Eustis Trains Reserve MPs	Summer 1976
Werner, Specialist 4 Patrick	Fort Gordon MP Trainees Form Search Party in Georgia Swamps	Summer 1981
—	Fort Gordon MPs Develop Police Partner Program	December 1972
—	Fort Hood Stockade Employs New Corrections System	June 1969
—	Fort Irwin's Pilot Police Academy	March 1970
Magee, First Lieutenant Harold I.	Fort Knox Public Relations Program, Outreach to the Community	April 1967
Steed, Ms. Rebecca	Fort Leavenworth Corrections Unit Named Best in Army	February 1971
Cashin, Mr. Eric, and Colonel Tim Weathersbee	Fort Leavenworth Employs Low-Cost Security Enhancement at Access Control Points	February 1969
Weathersbee, Colonel Tim, and Mr. Eric Cashin	Fort Leavenworth Employs Low-Security Enhancement at Access Control Points	Winter 1975
Choike, Ms. Allison	Fort Leonard Wood Trains on Emergency Response Operations	Fall 2011
Lemmon, Private Roxanna N.	Fort McClellan Military Police Company Wins General Stem Award	Spring 2007
Decker, Captain Paul R.	Fort Monroe's 'New Centurions'—559th MP Company	Spring 2007
Russell, Major Donald N.	Fort Myer Dogs Assume New Role	Spring 2008
Benner, First Lieutenant William J., III	Fort Myer Military Police Company, Guardians of the Nation's Capital (The)	Summer 1997
—	Fort Riley MP Battalion Unfurls New Colors as 716th	April 1973

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Fort Sill PM Provides New Service to Deter Larcenies	September 1963
McMullen, Captain Helen H.	Fort Sill's Protect-a-Child Campaign	Summer 1996
—	Fort Wainwright Forms Special Reaction Team	June 1973
—	Four-Time Failure Sentry Dog Granted Reprieve by CO	July 1970
—	Francis Hall	Summer 1986
Powers, Lieutenant Colonel George W.	Frankfurt Experience 1982	Winter 1976
—	Fraternization Requires Nice Sense of Balance	May 1971
Lake, Major Richard H.	Free Men	January 1957
—	Freedoms Foundation Award Made to Soldier Killed in Vietnam	Summer 1983
—	French Use Cape as Both Club and Shield	October 1954
Gaereminck II, Master Sergeant James E.	Friends and Competitors	June 1955
Acevedo, CW2 Jennifer	From a Drug Reaction Team to a Drug Suppression Team: Introducing Nontraditional Proactive Measures	May 1967
Moore, CPT Stephen	From a Drug Reaction Team to a Drug Suppression Team: Introducing Nontraditional Proactive Measures	September 1954
Sparling, CW2 Curtis E.	From a Drug Reaction Team to a Drug Suppression Team: Introducing Nontraditional Proactive Measures	Spring 2015
Ruske, Captain Hilary P.	From Concept to Hardware: Materiel Development	Fall 2015
Kipling, Captain Lesley, and Colonel Ted Spain	From Kuwait to Baghdad	Fall 2015
Spain, Colonel Ted, and Captain Lesley Kipling	From Kuwait to Baghdad	Fall 2015
—	From Long Binh to Bao Loc	Spring 1979
Chapeau, CMDR (Ret) Armand L.	From Military Green to Civilian Blue	April 2004

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Hall, Corporal Samantha L.	From Motown to Megacities: Preparing for America's Worst Day	Spring 2020
Wirt, Lieutenant Colonel Alfred L.	From the Desk of USAMPS Reserve Component Advisor	April 2004
Franzosa, Captain Benjamin G.	From the Ground Up: Restructuring the Military Police Corps for Peace and War in the 21st Century	April 1972
Moore, Captain Burt D.	From the Manufacturer to the Foxhole	June 1994
Alexander, First Lieutenant Bruce A.	Front Behind the Lines (The)	Spring 1986
—	Ft. Meade MP Takes Pride in Job	Fall 2012
—	Ft. Wainwright MPs Save Drowning Boy	Summer 1997
Kirwan, Captain, C.H.	FTX—Putting It All Together	Fall 1986
Melton, First Lieutenant Kristofer B.	Full Spectrum Partnering	August 1965
Korstad, Lieutenant Colonel Richard J.	Furthering Your Military Education	November 1969
Maglin, Major General William H.	Future (The)	Summer 1978
Niver, First Sergeant (Retired) Eric G.	Future Nonlethal Development: Individual Nonlethal System	Spring 2010
Galvan, Lieutenant Colonel Jesse, and Major Theo Kang	Future of the Army Nonlethal Scalable Effects Center (The)	April 1969
Kang, Major Theo, and Lieutenant Colonel Jesse Galvan	Future of the Army Nonlethal Scalable Effects Center (The)	September 1957
Black, Mr. Kenneth L.	Future Options for Nonlethal Artillery	Fall 2017
Ablard, Mr. Charles D.	Future Trends of Law Enforcement in Military Services	April 2006
Tem, Major David H.	Gaming...Evaluation Potential	April 2006
Bradley, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn M.	Gangplank Fever Cure Seen in Article War '87	April 2003
Trunk, Captain Ryan L.	Gap in the Shield Line: A New Civil-Disturbance Publication Needed to Keep Troops Safe	Winter 1976/77

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Autrey, Private First Class David R., and Private First Class Mickey Robinson	Garrison Face of the 404th	February 1968
Robinson, Private First Class Mickey, and Private First Class David R. Autrey	Garrison Face of the 404th	April 1954
Magee, Lieutenant Colonel O.J.	Gen. Maglin Lauds MP Performance in Far East	Fall 2018
—	General Butcher’s European Tour	February 1965
Cramer, Major General Kenneth F.	General Cramer Proud of 43rd MPs	February 1965
Hartness, Major General Harlan N.	General Hartness Proud of His MPs	December 1953
—	General Maglin Feels Blotter Restoration is Desirable	November 1961
Fisher, Major Robert	General Maglin Finds European MPs in High Gear	July 1952
Hawthorne, Captain James A.	General Military Science vs. Branch	May 1952
—	General of the Army Douglas MacArthur	December 1954
Ramsey, Major General Lloyd B.	General Ramsey Speaks to IACP Workshop	October 1954
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired)	Genesis of Criminal Investigation in the U.S. Army	November 1955
—	Georgia National Guardsmen Conduct ‘Exercise Lakewood’	May 1964
Gibson, Lieutenant Colonel John S.	German and American MPs Aid Exercise Wintershield	January 1973
—	German Federal Border Force (The)	Spring 2008
Provost Marshal Division	German Generals Analyze Lessons in Rear Area Security Based on World War II Defeat in Russia	May 1970
Public Information Office	German Police Learn English	November 1960

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Heller, Lieutenant Colonel Charles E.	German Rear Area Protection, Eastern Front 1942-1944	March 1968
Smith, Staff Sergeant Charles L.	German Traffic Offense System (The)	January 1959
Price, Sergeant Major T.L.	German-American Cooperation for Traffic Safety	February 1962
Dunlap, Sergeant Major Richard E.	German-American Friendship Jump	Spring 1987
Glasgow, Staff Sergeant Matt	Germany's Griffins: Swift, Strong, Vigilant	September 1971
Newkirk, Captain William G.	Get 'em Before They Kill Somebody	July 1969
Jones, Captain Edgar M.	Get Combat Ready is Theme of Conference	December 1992
—	Get Involved!	July 1973
Chapman, Captain Hershal M., and Master Sergeant Noel J. Johnson	Getting Ready	November 1956
Johnson, Master Sergeant Noel J., and Captain Hershal M. Chapman	Getting Ready	May 1954
Holmes, Sergeant First Class H.H.	GI Casey Jones	Winter 1981
Houghton, Ms. Karen	Give a Hoot About Security	Spring 1985
Prehle, Captain John	Give it Back the Cavalry	Spring 1985
Uptain, Captain Arlin A.	Give Public True Image	January 1957
Owens, Lieutenant Colonel Robert L.	Glance to the Past (A)	Spring 1984
Mock, Lieutenant Colonel Randy, and Mr. Ed Pyatt	Glimpse of Your Future (A)	July 1959
Pyatt, Mr. Ed, and Lieutenant Colonel Randy Mock	Glimpse of Your Future (A)	August 1965
Neubert, Major Robert	Go to Hawaii and See the Orient	Winter 1974
Finch, CWO Charles S.	Gold Mine of Information	September 2002

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Tidwell, Brigadier General W.D., Jr.	Golden Pistol	September 2002
Kelley, Specialist 4 Francis X.	Gondola Jockeys	Summer 1985
Brooks, Captain W.R.	Good Leads Possible in Useless Evidence	September 1961
Murawske, Private First Class Charles J.	Good Morning, Goodnight	Spring 1978
—	Good Old Days, 1944-45 (The)	Spring 1978
Epstein, Major David	Good Public Relations...A Challenge to All	September 1954
Kallam, John F.	Good Shooting Depends on Three Basic Rules	April 1960
Higeons, Mrs. Rebecca	Goto Stone (The)	July 1960
Hall, Major Ronald E.	Gourmet's Guide to Dining-In (The)	November 1967
Feiloakitau, Chief Warrant Officer Two Tevita	Governor and First Lady Tulafono Visit the Republic of Korea	November 1953
Dunlap, Sergeant First Class Richard E.	Graduate's View (A)	Spring 2009
Gibbs, Lieutenant Colonel Allen, and Major Allen Grammer	Grenada—Chronology of 82d MPs	Fall 1980
Grammer, Major Allen K., and Lieutenant Colonel Allen Gibbs	Grenada—Chronology of 82d MPs	Spring 2008
Ball, Colonel Richard J.	Griffin Watch 2.0: Planning a Brigade CTE for LSCO	Fall 2020
Marks, MAJ Jessica N.	Griffin Watch 2.0: Planning a Brigade CTE for LSCO	Fall 2020
Gonzalez, Major Daniel I.	Griffins on the Watch	Fall 1983
Langley, Captain Tate E.	Griffins on the Watch	Spring 1984
Russell, Captain Brigid C.	Griffins on the Watch	Spring 1984
Gebhardt, Captain James F.	Growing a Sergeant	Fall 2018

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Vandiver, Chief Warrant Officer 2, James V.	Growing Field of Scientific Evidence (The)	Fall 2018
Gawthrop, First Lieutenant William	GTA and the Preliminary Larceny Investigation	Fall 2018
Evans, Major Richard Evans	Guard and Reserve MPs Respond to Disaster	Spring/Summer 1982
Haskell, Master Sergeant Robert	Guard Soldiers Learn Military Police Skills	August 1970
Joyce, Mr. Tom	Guard Units Assist in War on Drugs	Winter 1980/81
Fischbach, First Lieutenant Markus W.	Guardians Prepare to Battle Hybrid Threats of the Future	October 1972
Poore, Major Louis J.	Guardians, Take Charge! 97th Military Police Battalion Activates at Fort Riley, Kansas	October 2004
Zeimet, Dr. Roger T.	Guarding the Stockade: The 538th MP Service Company	June 1990
Muschewske, Captain Robert C.	Guard-Inmate Confrontation: A Constructive Approach	Spring 2015
Johnson, Major Paul H.	Guard-Mount Training	April 2006
Lowe, First Lieutenant Don J.	Guards Must Serve as Examples to Prisoners	Summer 1997
Paul, Major Leland H.	Guerilla Warfare and the 504th	Winter 1974
Smith, Captain Sam H.	Guiding the MP	Fall 1977
Todd, Captain Virginia A.	Gulf Classic (The): When Military Police Tee-Up for the Real Thing	October 1954
Moore, Major Larry R.	Gun Control: Pro and Con	June 1961
Welch, Chief Warrant Officer 2 James F.	Gun for Your Wife (A)?"	November 1959
Guerrero, Captain Monique	Guns Up! 142d Military Police Company Conducts Live-Fire Training in the Republic of Korea	June 1991
Hamilton, CPT Robert A.	Habitual Military Police Relationships with BCTs: The 110 th Military Police Company Approach to Integration	Spring 1977
Mongelluzzo, Second Lieutenant Stephen A.	Hand-Held Chemical Dispersers	August 1968
Cohen, Ms. Marcia, and Mr. J. Thomas McEwen	Handling Calls for Service	September 2003

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
McEwen, Mr. J. Thomas, and Ms. Marcia Cohen	Handling Calls for Service	Fall 2015
Martin, Captain Dorothy A.	Handling Domestic Disturbances	Spring 1979
—	Hands of the Long Arm	Spring 1985
CI Lab	Handwriting Identification	Spring 1985
—	Hard Core (The)	Spring 1980
Vogels, First Lieutenant David	Hardened Steel/Rolling Thunder	September 1964
National Park Service	Harper’s Ferry National Monument, Its Development	July 1955
—	Harper’s Ferry National Monument: Shall it be the MP Shrine?	December 1957
—	Harpers Ferry ‘Originals’ go to MPC Museum	Fall 1980
Smythe, Mr. Dan	Harpers Ferry Pistols	January 1956
—	HASP Marks 20th Anniversary	June 1955
—	HASP Protects Interests of Accused Servicemen	June 1962
Moore, Chief Warrant Officer Edward C.	HASP: Hawaiian Armed Services Police Detachment Demonstrates Unification in Action	Fall 1983
Rogers, Colonel J.E.	Hawaii Has United Police Force	January 1969
	Headquarters and Headquarters Company, 5 th Military Police Battalion- Lineage and Honors	August 1954
	Headquarters and Headquarters Company, 705th Military Police Battalion—Lineage and Honors	Spring 2020
Zeimet, Dr. Roger T.	Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment (The)—45th Military Police Detachment	April 1957
	<u>Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment 10th Military Police Battalion—Lineage and Honors</u>	June 1952
	Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment 519th Military Police Battalion—Lineage and Honors	Spring 2016

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
	Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment, 503d Military Police Battalion—Lineage and Honors	September 1987
Bucher, Captain Sandy, and Captain Ranjini Danaraj	Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment, 716th Military Police Battalion—Redefining the Mission	Fall 2019
Danaraj, Captain Ranjini, and Captain Sandy Bucher	Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment, 716th Military Police Battalion—Redefining the Mission	Fall 2018
	Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment, 94th Military Police Battalion—Lineage and Honors	Fall 2020
—	Heidelberg Counterfeit Ring Smashed by MPs and French Police	Spring 2019
Jones, Staff Sergeant Robert E.	Heidelberg Military Police Appear on German Television	Fall 2006
Bailey, Major Benjamin E.	Heidelberg: The Police Story	Fall 2006
Roundy, Lieutenant William D.	Helicopters for the MPs?	April 1957
Ragsdale, First Lieutenant John F.	Helmet Radio (The)	April 1967
DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L.	Here’s the Way of It!	August 1963
Levin, Major Stanley F.	High Court Decisions Affect Military Police	December 1952
Roberts, Major James T., Jr.	High Speed Chase—Calculated Risk or Reckless Driving?	March 1960
Indovina, Major Mike	High Speed Private Helps Save Command Sergeant Major’s Life	June 1957
Smythe, Major General George W.	High Standards for 3d Div MPs	May 1954
Zeimet, Dr. Roger T.	Historic MP Battalions: the 518th and the 519th	July 1973
—	Historical Note of the Month—MP Crossed Pistol	Fall 2008
Uptain, Major Arlin A.	Historical Note...Contrast at Omaha	January 1953
Archer, Captain Caleb	Historical Review of Military Dogs (An)	Winter 1986

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Historical Stockade Closed	October 1959
Owens, First Lieutenant Robert L.	History as a Weapon	July 1967
Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Charles F.	History Behind the History	May 1966
Miklos, Special Agent Timothy	History in the Making	May 1966
Todt, Captain Thomas A.	History of 'A History of the MP Corps' (A)	July 1961
Scott, Chief Warrant Officer 4 Dennis	History of Automation Training in Law Enforcement	April 1988
Bratton, Major Leamon C.	History of Blacks in the Military Police Corps	April 2006
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired)	History of Military Executions	Fall 1982
—	History of the Military Police Corps (A)	June 1991
Vail, Second Lieutenant Robert E., Jr.	History of the Motorcycle in the United States Army (The)	Spring 1995
—	History of U.S. Army Training Brigade and 701st MP Battalion	Fall 2014
Rogers, Mr. Jim	History on Display: The Military Police During World War II	September 1962
Holsten, Major Ned A.	History Teaches Enemy Hypocrites are Useful	Winter 1975
Holsten, Major Ned A.	History Teaches Make Friends of Conquered	August 1994
Rogers, Mr. Jim	History Wanted	Fall 2007
Loyd, Captain Thomas E.	History: The 205th MP Company	May 1954
Cantrell, First Lieutenant Bruce E.	History: The MP Corps' Response to the Invasion of Saigon	July 1954
Cutter, Captain David A.	History: The Ordeal of Squad 76	April 2005
Munzel, Specialist 5 John J.	Hit Hard and Vanish	Winter 1981
—	Hitler Youth to MP	Spring 1981

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Dowless, Mr. Kenneth M.	Home of the Infantry Dedicates Parker Hall in Honor of Long-Time CID Agent	Fall 1981
Sexton, Mr. Tony W.	Homeland Operations: Army Warfighter Challenge No. 6	November 1959
Plemmons, Command Sergeant Major Jeffrey	Honor Bound	May 1957
—	Honorary Colonel and Sergeant Major of the Military Police Corps Regiment	November 2000
—	Honorary Colonel and Sergeant Major of the Regiment	Spring 2017
Cieslak, Captain Thomas, and Private First Class Garrett Hernandez	Honoring the Fallen	Fall 2009
Hernandez, Private First Class Garrett, and Captain Thomas Cieslak	Honoring the Fallen	January 1994
Butchers, Major General Ralph	Horizons Unlimited	April 2003
Gillespie, Mr. Frank J.	Horse Heads Must Be Pointed to the East River	Fall 2009
Howard, Brigadier General Francis E.	Horse Named Recognition (A)	Fall 2009
Sill, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn	Hostage	July 1964
Beall, Major Marshall D.	Hostage Negotiations	August 1971
Stanley, Staff Sergeant Richard L.	Hostage Negotiations and the Stockholm Syndrome	Winter 1998
McCoy, Mr. John	Hostage!	Summer 1981
Aucestovar, Chief Warrant Officer Three Alejandro	Hostage/Crisis Negotiations: First Responders Should Initiate Contact	Fall 1976
Cannon, Douglas	Hot Car Pick-up Plan	Spring 1984
—	Hot Chow Coming Up	Winter 1985
Holmes, Sergeant First Class Harold H.	Hot Night in Pusan	Spring 2013
Corr, Major Joseph J., Jr.	Hot Prints: The Use of Flame in the Development of Latent Prints	August 1965

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Young, Captain Bruce C., Jr.	Hot Pursuit	May 1957
Wasserman, Mr. Joe	Hot Weather Running	November 1956
Shimandle, Captain Tyler J.	How ABCTs Prepare Military Police Commanders for Warfare in 2028	Fall 2020
LePage, Major Julien H.	How Are Your Figures	January 1957
Cook, Lieutenant Colonel Donald C.	How DARE You!	November 1961
Kavanaugh, Major James M.	How Effective is Your Organization	Summer 1983
Pitchford, Colonel H.I.	How I Fought Guard Boredom (and Almost Won)	August 1960
O'Brien, Captain Robert A., Jr.	How Many Times...A Thesis on VIP Security	November 1989
Jongewaard, Chaplain (Captain) Lawrence H.	How the Chaplain Can Cooperate	Fall 1977
Engwall, Chaplain (First Lieutenant) Robert P.	How the Chaplain Can Cooperate	Fall 1977
Kreitzer, Master Sergeant Joshua M.	How the TET Offensive Changed the Military Police Corps	December 1965- January 1966
—	How to Appeal an MP Evaluation Report	January 1953
Cooke, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph D., Jr.	How to Catch Up	December 1952
Garcia, Warrant Officer Romeo	How to Communicate Through Investigative Photography	Spring 2017
Blain, Mr. Terry	How to Steal a Chicken	July 1988
Trubey, Chief Warrant Officer 2 C.L., and Specialist 7 H.O. Medlin	How to Use the Flame Process	Spring 1979
Wheeler, Major James E.	How Vulnerable Is Your Home?	April 1967
Hampton, Captain James G., Jr.	How Well Do We Represent Our Value?	May 1966
—	How Will Reorganizing of Reserve Affect You?	January 1968
Cooke, Major Joseph D.	How Would You Do in Court	Spring 1976

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Vanderford, Mr. John A.	How's Your Wakan	Winter 1986
Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer Gideon	Human Behavior and Criminal Interrogation	August 1965
Blain, Mr. Terry	Human Factors Vital to Successful Operations in Counterinsurgency	December 1969
Haugh, First Lieutenant William J.	Human Services	January 1967
Kimes, Mrs. Mary	Humboldt Bay	September 1966
Glover, First Lieutenant Marion M.	Hungnam Evacuation	October 1965
—	Huotari Bids Followers Fight for Simplification	Spring 1977
Wiggins, Dr. Stewart L.	Hypnosis and Criminal Investigation	October 1988
Harvey, Sergeant First Class James M.	Hypnosis—a Tool, an Art	September 1957
Gasque, Major Lisa M.	I Corps Detainee Release Operations: A Holistic Approach	July 1954
Katz, Lieutenant Michael V.	I Didn't Want to Get Involved	Fall 1978
McCallum, Major R.S.	I Don't Agree	Winter 1983
Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Gideon	I for Incident	Fall 2010
Moe, Captain Darren W.	I/R Companies: Making Time to Train	February 1966
Chriszt, Captain Terry	I'll Go—Military Police Mobilize Again in Support of operation Noble Eagle	January 1953
Perkins, Superintendent A.E.	I'm Mad, Too	April 1968
—	IACP Issues Report of Bombing and Police Assault Incidents	Fall 2012
Hearn, Lieutenant Colonel Frank E., Jr.	Ideal Military Police Vehicle (An)	October 2005
Kapral, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph J.	If You Know Your Men Confinement in Unlikely	November 1966
Cooke, Major Joseph D.	Ignorance of the Law Can Cost You	May 1971
—	II Field Force Vietnam's Transfer Point	March 1968

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Jones, Major Gregory	III Corps Protection Directorate Support to CJTF-OIR: Challenges and Lessons Learned	March 1954
Pelley, Lieutenant Colonel Kevin M.	III Corps Protection Directorate Support to CJTF-OIR: Challenges and Lessons Learned	November 1970
Stocking, Major Adam C.	III Corps Protection Directorate Support to CJTF-OIR: Challenges and Lessons Learned	June 1969
Wallace, Major Brandon K.	III Corps Protection Directorate Support to CJTF-OIR: Challenges and Lessons Learned	Spring 2017
Nielson, Major Niel E., and Mr. Peter C. Usinger	Illegal Airline Tickets	Spring 2017
Unsinger, Dr. Peter C., and Major Niel E. Nielson	Illegal Airline Tickets	Spring 2017
Paul, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) L.H.	Image Error	Spring 2017
Turk, SSG Shaelyn N.	Imaging and Virtual Realization Technology: The Future of Military Police Intelligence and Training	Fall 2020
Sollitto, Lieutenant Colonel Basil J.	Impact of Automation on Law Enforcement	Fall 1983
Reagan, Major Ronald D.	Implementing FM 100-5, Operations	Fall 1983
Bodisco, Major Michael A.	Import Firearms Successfully	May 1966
Griffiths, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Gary L.	Importance of Choice	December 1964-February 1965
St. Denis, Lieutenant Colonel Richard	Importance of Effective Communication	January 1994
Noyes, Captain Harry F., III	Improving Combat Training of Reserve MPs	Winter 1978/79
Noyes, Captain Harry F., III	Improving Combat Training of Reserve MPs	Fall 1985
Lockhart, Dr. William E.	Improving Educational Programs in Confinement Facilities	December 1991

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Romig, Chief Warrant Officer 3 (Ret) Clarence H.A.	Improving the Traffic Accident Report	Spring 1983
Moore, Mr. John	Improvised Explosive Device Defeat Capability Integration Team	Summer 1984
Moore, Mr. John	Improvised Explosive Device Defeat Training Web Site	Fall 1974
Garrett, First Lieutenant Kenneth C.	In Both Jungle and Urban Operations	January 1973
Schwartz, Specialist 5 Michael G.	In Front of Them All	Spring 2008
Leione, Specialist Ali	In Honor of Those Who Served, Sacrificed	Spring 2008
Beveridge, Captain David A., (Incorrect attribution; s/b Specialist Jason Phillips)	In Lieu Of Military Police—New Jersey Army National Guard Soldiers Earn Right to Proudly Wear Brassard	June 1992
Phillips, Specialist Jason, (originally attributed to Captain David A. Beveridge)	In Lieu Of Military Police—New Jersey Army National Guard Soldiers Earn Right to Proudly Wear Brassard	January 1970
Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer Gideon	In My Opinion	Winter 1999
Morgan, Captain Paul	In My Opinion...A Change in MP Gear is in Order	April 2005
Reed, Captain Gary L.	In My Opinion...Let's Hear It for the PMI	April 2005
Rangold, Chief Warrant Officer William M.	In My Opinion...Neither Judge nor Jury	August 1967
Cohn, Lieutenant Colonel Frank	In My Opinion...Put a PM in FASCOM	May 1967
Johnson, Sergeant First Class David	In Response to Hostage Situations	May 1967
Larkin, Captain Daniel T.	In Service Training	August 1966
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired)	In the Beginning	November 1967
Nelson, Specialist 4 William A.	In the Field	December 1990

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Manser, Second Lieutenant Howard R.	In the First Thirty Days	February 1956
Grennier, Captain Richard W.	Inactivation of the 22d MP Detachment	Spring 2011
Kinsella, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Harry W.	Indecent Exposure: Punishable and Unpunishable	September 1968
Simonsen, Major Clifford E.	Indispensible Man (The)	Fall 1979
Herring, Major William	Individual Lift Devices for MPs	July 1988
Lodde, Lieutenant Colonel Ralph H.	Individual Tests Feature MP Reservist Training	June 1973
Fox, Major Jervie P., Jr.	Industrial Defense and the Military Police Corps	March 1968
Harris, Captain George D.	Infantry Brigade MP (The)	September 1960
Synowsky, Major John	Infantry Division (The)—Queen of Battle	March 1955
—	Inflation Hits Military Police Training Center	February 1963
Simonsen, Captain Clifford E.	Informant (The), Friend or Fink	December 1970
Notar, Dr. Charles E.	Information Operations	August 1959
Trop, Captain Herman	Infra-Red and Physical Security	March 1955
Whaley, Corporal Charles H., Jr.	Infra-Red Photography is Aid to Criminologist	September 1966
Eden, Captain Charles K.	Initial Interview (The)	Winter 1999
—	Injun Fightin'—1759/Counterinsurgency 1962	August 1959
Riley, Sergeant First Class Gary R.	Inner Triangle (The)	December 1954
Ohlstein, Captain Allen	Innocent by Reason of Insanity...A Historical Perspective on Criminal Responsibility	February 1968
Vail, Second Lieutenant Robert E., Jr.	Innovative Discipline for Future Confinement Systems	April 1962
McMahon, Ms. Peg	Inside 'The Castle' at Fort Leavenworth	Fall 1979

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Notar, Dr. Charles E.	Insights Fueling Force XXI and the MP Perspective	Winter 1977/78
Payton, Second Lieutenant William	Inspection of the Tuzla Army Barracks by the 709th MP Battalion	Fall 1975
Davis, Mr. Ray	Inspectors on Horseback	April 1971
Brost, Captain John P.	Institutional Education in Combat: The Afghan National Army Military Police School	Summer 1999
Johnson, Staff Sergeant Alejandra	Institutional Education in Combat: The Afghan National Army Military Police School	Winter 1996
Villarreal, Sergeant First Class Robert A.	Institutional Education in Combat: The Afghan National Army Military Police School	April 1966
Allen, Major Chester R., and Captain Hugo C. Sanford	Insure Futurarmy Support Today	Fall 2017
Sanford, Captain Hugo C., and Major Chester R. Allen	Insure Futurarmy Support Today	Fall 2017
Davis, First Lieutenant Christopher R.	Integrating Active and Reserve Component Military Police Soldiers at Fort Hood	Fall 2017
Owczarzak, Mr. Michael J.	Integrating and Synchronizing Antiterrorism Physical Security Measures	July 1957
Vanderlinden, COL Richard S. (Retired)	Integrating and Synchronizing Antiterrorism Physical Security Measures	July 1957
Brennan, Ms. Katherine and Williams III, Colonel H. Tracy (Ret.)	Integrating Army Law Enforcement Response Systems	April 2004
Williams III, Colonel H. Tracy (Ret.) and Brennan, Ms. Katherine	Integrating Army Law Enforcement Response Systems	Spring 2016
French, Lieutenant Colonel Mike, and Major Jim Klotz	Integrating Criminal Intelligence Operations in the Heartland	Spring 2016

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Klotz, Major Jim, and Lieutenant Colonel Mike French	Integrating Criminal Intelligence Operations in the Heartland	Spring 2014
Rich, Mrs. Kathleen	Integrating Lessons Learned at MANSCEN	Spring 2014
Luley, Captain Eric	Integrating the ALM Into 31E AIT	March 2002
Gallivan, Captain Cory J.	Integration of Aviation Into Special-Reaction Team Training (The)	March 2002
Gaddis, Captain Jennifer, and Major Jeffrey Jennings	Intelligence Support to Law Enforcement in Peacekeeping Operations	Fall 2007
Jennings, Major Jeffrey, and Captain Jennifer Gaddis	Intelligence Support to Law Enforcement in Peacekeeping Operations	Spring 2014
Gawthrop, Major William A.	Intelligence Support to the MP Commander	March 2002
Owens, Captain Robert L.	Intelligence: The Police Dimension	September 2002
Wylie, Lieutenant Colonel Alexander C.	Intelligence's Role in Counterterrorism	September 2002
Herrod, Colonel Ralph, and Captain John N. Deal	Interagency Authority and Jurisdiction in Civil Disturbance	June 1993
Kerfoot, Major Jeremy	Interagency Fellowship With the U.S. Border Patrol	September and October 1966
Mueller, First Lieutenant Randall L.	International Committee of the Red Cross and the Enemy Prisoner of War (The)	Spring 1984
Dippel, Special Agent in Charge John K.	International Criminal Intelligence Cooperation	March 1969
—	International Diplomats	Fall 2013
Gifford, Major Douglas L.	International Military Police Day in Kosovo	September 2003
Barrett, Mr. Raymond J.	International Police Academy (The)	March 2002
Becicka, Lieutenant Colonel Leonard	International Police Academy Is Unique Educational Facility	May 1957
—	International Police Exhibition	Fall 2009

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Abernathy, Major Bob, and Major Robert W. Gee	Internment and Resettlement Operations in Support of Operations Other Than War	May 1972
Gee, Major Robert W., and Major Bob Abernathy	Internment and Resettlement Operations in Support of Operations Other Than War	September 1965
Cagle, Major Ryan C.	Internship at FLETC	December 1966
Gehri, Captain Christopher A.	Internship at McKesson Corporation	August 1994
Joliet, Major Brendan P.	Internship at Pfizer	August 1994
Gralinski, Major Shawn M.	Internship at Siemens	Fall 2014
Huff, Major Leviticus M.	Internship at the American Correctional Association	Spring 2015
Bloom, Captain James A.	Internship at the International Association of Chiefs of Police	Spring 2015
Mac Lean, Donald F.	Interpersonal Relations	Spring 2015
Mac Lean, Donald F.	Interpersonal Relations	Fall 2014
Blackford, Captain Harry T.	Interpersonal Skills—Who Needs Them?	Fall 2014
Blackford, Captain Harry T.	Interpersonal Skills—Who Needs Them?	Fall 1977
—	INTERPOL—1958	Fall 1977
Smith, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Walter D.	Interrogations: Are They Getting Their Due?	Summer 1977
Pitcher, Major Rudolph A., Jr.	Interservice Law Enforcement Training Cooperative Development of Specialty Skills	Summer 1977
Wallace, Staff Sergeant David A.	Interservice Nonlethal Individual Weapons Instructor Course	December 1958
Price, Captain Richard	Into the Breach	Fall 2012
Brown III, LTC George B., Ph.D.	Introduction of Forensic Evidence Into the National Security Court of the Islamic Republic of Afghanistan	Spring 1974
—	Introduction to Detainee Operations	April 2003
Von Benge, Lieutenant Colonel H.H.	Intrusion Detection Devices	Spring 1987

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Wells, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Coy L.	Investigating 'The Battered Child Syndrome'	Fall 2015
Garrett Chief Warrant Officer Felix B.	Investigating Local Procurement	Fall 2006
Lindsay, Mr. Mark S.	Investigating the Suicide Death Scene	November 1962
Froede, Lieutenant Colonel Richard C.	Investigation of a Narcotic Death	June 1972
McGreevy, Major Thomas J., and Chief Warrant Officer 3 (Ret) Clarence H.A. Romig	Investigation of Hit-and-Run Accidents	October 1963
Romig, Chief Warrant Officer 3 (Ret) Clarence H.A., and Major Thomas J. McGreevy	Investigation of Hit-and-Run Accidents	Spring 2019
Finck, Lieutenant Colonel Pierre A., and Major Bruce C. Young	Investigation of Missile Wounds	December 1969
Kangas, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Raymond R.	Investigation of Suicides	June 1972
Nichols, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Weeden R., and Major William J. Wyllie	Investigations Management	June 1972
Wyllie, Major William J., and Chief Warrant Officer 3 Weeden R Nichols	Investigations Management	August 1964
Nichols, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Weeden R., and Major William J. Wyllie	Investigations Management: Management of Conflict	February 1972
Wyllie, Major William J., and Chief Warrant Officer 3 Weeden R. Nichols	Investigations Management: Management of Conflict	Fall 1975
Smith, Specialist 6 Carl L.	Investigative Aid: Firearms Tracing (An)	Fall 1975
Griffiths, Chief Warrant Officer 2, Gary L.	Investigative and Forensic Hypnosis	Spring 1976

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Whitesell, Chief Warrant Officer Richard W. Whitesell	Investigative Problems Peculiar to Rape/Murder	Spring 1976
Loyd, Captain Thomas E.	Investigative Procedures	Summer 1976
Goss, Mr. Sandy	Investigative Quality: Watchwords for All Cases	Spring 1980
Burke, Mr. Stanley B.	Investigative Statement Analysis	November 1971
Thomas, Captain William H.	Investigative Success May Hang on One Hair	Fall 1982
—	Investigator Pays a Debt	November 2000
Reed, Warrant Officer William E.	Investigator Tells of AF Army Switch	Spring 2018
Raciborski, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Edward P.	Investigator—Be Observant, Be Imaginative—Take That Extra Step	October 1954
Nadrah, Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth S.	Invitation for Movement Training (An)	January 1964
Christobal, First Lieutenant Ricardo	IPB Support to the MP Commander	March 1965
Norris, Specialist Ry	Iraqi Police Dog Training	July 1972
Pruden, Corporal Todd	Iraqi Police Train at the Weapons Range	June 1990
Brookshire, Captain Nate	Iraqi Police Transition: Bridging the Gap	Spring 1995
—	Iron Men from Old Ironsides...501st Military Police Company	Fall 2010
Greenspan, Lieutenant Abraham A.	Ironmen Observe Homecoming	April 2004
Halperin, Morton H., and Thomas C. Schelling	Is Arms Control Possible?	Fall 2009
Schelling, Thomas C., and Morton H. Halperin	Is Arms Controls Possible?	January 1963
—	Is Driving Hazardous to our Health?	April 1963
Fort McClellan Information Office	Is Drug Abuse Related to Other Crime?	October 1961
Fort McClellan Information Office	Is Drug Abuse Related to Other Crime?	October 1961

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Information Office, Fort McClellan, AL	Is Drug Abuse Related to Other Crime?	Summer 1985
Galloucis, Colonel Mike	Is It Time for a Paradigm Shift?	Summer 1976
McConnel, Captain Mervin G.	Is Patriotism Obsolete?	Summer 1976
Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Charles F., Jr.	Is the Exclusionary Rule Outdated	Summer 1976
Gann, Second Lieutenant Gary	Is There a Quincy	April 2005
Pritchard, Major Robert	Is USAMPS Meeting the Training Needs of MP Captains?	July 1962
Beach, Staff Sergeant Bob M.	Island's 524th Leads Varied Life	Winter 1986
Boling, Captain James M.	It Makes a Difference	Spring 1980
Thomas, Captain William H.	It Only Takes a Drop	Summer 1981
—	It was Cold at Fort Custer, Michigan	November 1964
Holsten, Major Ned A.	It's Getting Near Spring Down Here at Gordon	Spring 1985
Brandenburg, Major W.H.	It's in the Cards	December 1956
Abernathy, Mr. Bob and Lieutenant Colonel Dan Lucy	It's on the Way!	March 1961
Lucy, Lieutenant Colonel Dan, and Mr. Bob Abernathy	It's on the Way!	February 1954
Moore, Mr. William J.	It's Your Law—Know It!	August 1957
Blevins, Dr. Larry A., and Captain Madeline Allsup	ITEP & the MP Noncommissioned Officer Critical Factors in the Air-Land Battle Equation	Summer 1983
Levin, Major S.F.	JA Talks to the PM (A)	Summer 1983
Newsom, First Lieutenant Amanda	Jacks and Jills of All Trades	Winter 1975
Mosteller, Staff Sergeant Bobby E., Jr.	Jackson Plan (The)—It Works!	Winter 1985

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	JAG Spells Out Proper Use of Civilian Guards	January 1953
Levin, Major Stanley F.	JAGO Emphasizes Rights of Accused	Fall 2007
Bradley, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn M.	JAGO Modifies Previous Ruling on MP Authority	Winter 1986
Dishal Specialist 4 Peter A.	Jake—Detective in Action	March 1954
—	Japan’s 249th MP Company	June 1954
—	Japanese Guards Earn Plaudits of UN Forces	June 1954
Geiger, Captain Donald H.	Jaycees in Prison	January 1972
Holsten, Major Ned A.	Jesus’ Crucifixion Due to Governor’s Weakness	January 1968
Salgado, Sergeant Joel	JMRC Hosts Training Event for Afghan Police and the NATO Forces Slated to Train Them	August 1954
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired)	John C. Groome, PMG, AEF	April 1971
Dundon, Patrick B.	Joint Analytic Real-Time Virtual Information-Sharing System	April 1954
Blumenthal, Corporal John	Joint AP-MP Patrol Is Great Success in Korea	Spring 2011
Porter, Staff Sergeant Cameron	Joint Croatian/American MP Boat Patrols	Spring 2011
Townsend, First Lieutenant Bruce	Joint Operability and Proficiency	Spring 2018
Greene, Specialist 5 Lawrence, and Captain R.P. Schmitz	Joint Patrols in Seoul, Korea	June 1954
Crumley, Mr. James, and Mr. Jeffery Porter	Joint Protection Enterprise Network	Winter 1999
Porter, Mr. Jeffery, and Mr. James Crumley	Joint Protection Enterprise Network	December 1992
Malone, Major Howard L.	Joint Rear Area Coordinator in Operation Desert Thunder (The)	May 1963

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Buttram, Major Clifford F., Jr.	Joint Staff and Operations Training and Orientation: A Future Necessity for Junior Military Police Leaders	April 2006
—	Joint Task Force Credit Rule (The)	April 2006
Yancey, Dianne	Joint Task Force-Bravo	Summer 1999
Dahl, Command Sergeant Major Edgar W.	Joint! NCO Leadership in a Multicomponent/Joint Services Military Police Brigade	October 2004
Walsh, Colonel J.V.	Journal Broadens Reserve Officer Training	September 2002
Kasnof, Sergeant Robert, and Major S.F. Levin	Judge Advocate Can Aid Provost Marshal Greatly	June 1993
Levin, Major S.F., and Sergeant Robert Kasanof	Judge Advocate Can Aid Provost Marshal Greatly	Spring 2009
Hoff, Lieutenant Colonel Rodger L.	Judges as Lawmakers?	July 1953
Zeimet, Dr. Roger T.	Judgment at Nuremberg	September 1954
Johnson, Private First Class Wallace T.	Judo: A Way of Life	September 1954
—	June 14th, 185th Birthday—U.S. Army	July 1972
Parmenter, Captain Russell E.	Jungle Expert	July 1988
Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel W.P.	Jurisdiction	July 1953
Gardella, Private Thomas A.	JUST CAUSE Christmas (A)	June 1960
Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel Wm. P.	Just Rest, Says Dunn When Res Gestae Cited	October 1962
Olsen, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Robert D., Sr.	Justice Through Knowledge...Fort Gordon's CI Laboratory	February-March 1953
Hammaker, Colonel Charles A., Jr.	Juvenile Delinquency Within Military Communities... Fort Hood's Solution	December 1990
Finneran, Sergeant Eugene D.	Juvenile Delinquency: Its Cause and Cure	November 1953
Dietrick, Captain Charles	Juvenile Offenders	February 1970
Pell, Captain Francis H.	K-9 Corps of Korea (The)	Winter 1979/80

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Eichmeier, Ms. Mickie	K-9 Section Shepherds Depot Security	November 1961
Regan, Lieutenant Colonel Raymond R.	Kaesong Circle (The)	November 1989
Starkey, Captain James L.	Keep the Staff Ride Alive for the 21st Century	August 1959
Heaton, Lieutenant General Leonard D.	Keeping in Shape with the 6 BX Plan	November 1989
Johnson, Captain Robert G.	Keeping Killers off the Streets	March 1958
Freed, Captain Ann S.	Keeping the Peace in Honduras	May 2000
Venturato, Sergeant Ann	Kennel Dedicated in Iraq	May 1963
Loftus, Mr. Tom	Kentucky Guard Soldier Honored	Summer 1974
Miller, Sergeant First Class Helen M.	Key Leader Workshop	April 1989
—	Key Military Police Manuals Revised	April 2005
Loeb, Shelton	Key to a Successful Rehabilitation Program (The)	Spring 2007
Price, Sergeant Major T.L.	Keys to Incident Prevention	Spring 2019
Butchers, Major General Ralph J.	Keys to Success (The)	Fall 2010
Maloney, Specialist 5 Lawrence D.	Kickoff for a Long Haul	July 1955
Walbert, Sergeant First Class T.J., and Sergeant Albert E.F.	Kimchi Comanches (The)	April and May 1968
—	King Cole Charley	April 1961
Ford, Sergeant John E.	KMAG Proud of MP School	August 1970
Gee, Captain (P) Robert W., and Lieutenant Colonel Howard E. O'Brien	Know the Enemy—A Training Challenge	March 1960
O'Brien, Lieutenant Colonel Howard E., and Captain (P) Robert W. Gee	Know the Enemy—A Training Challenge	June 1957

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Provost Marshal Division	Know Your NATO Allies-I: The Italian Carabinieri	April 1952
Provost Marshal Division	Know Your NATO Allies-II: Turkey's Military Police	April 1989
Provost Marshal Division	Know Your NATO Allies-III: The Canadian Provost Corps	April 1989
Provost Marshal Division	Know Your NATO Allies-IV: The Royal Dutch Marechaussee	August 1958
Piqueton, General, and Mr. Andre Catel	Know Your NATO Allies-V: The Gendarmerie Nationale of France and The Surete Nationale	September 1958
Lovell-Knight, Major A.V.	Know Your NATO Allies-VI: Royal Military Police	October 1958
Provost Marshal Division	Know Your NATO Allies-VII: Portuguese Military Police	November 1958
Ballhorn, Colonel Helmut	Know Your NATO MP Allies: German Military Police	December 1958
Provost Marshal Division	Know Your NATO MP Allies: Hellenic Armed Forces Police	January 1959
Provost Marshal Division	Know Your NATO MP Allies: Norwegian Military Police	November 1958
Van Helleputte, Major Jules	Know Your NATO MP Allies: The Red Caps of Belgium	June 1959
Provost Marshal Division	Know Your NATO MP Allies: The Royal Danish Military Police	March 1959
Edmonds, Staff Sergeant Kermit M.	Kojak	May 1959
Harvey, Master Sergeant John E.	Korea—A Military Challenge	August 1959
—	Korea, June 1950	July 1959
Edwards, Colonel E.L.	Korean Armistice	July 1988
Glassman, Master Sergeant Robert	Korean National Police Fight Crime, Bandits, Fires	May 1959
Kreber, Major General L.J.	Kreber Has Confidence in 37th MPs	June 1960
Thompson, Private First Class W.M.	Kyoto—Ten Years After	September 1957

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Smith, 2d Lieutenant Rees R.	Lab Success Depends on Receipt of Good Evidence	January 1954
Doherty, Second Lieutenant William, and Major James E. Wheeler	Labor Problems in Management of Civilian Security Police	August 1952
Wheeler, Major James E., and Second Lieutenant William Doherty	Labor Problems in Management of Civilian Security Police	September 1955
Immel, Corporal Calvin L.	Laboratory Instruments Assist the Investigator	January 1954
Paul, Lieutenant Colonel L.H.	Ladies Night Out...	July 1973
Rogers, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Noel F.	Lambda Alpha Epsilon Professional Law Enforcement Fraternity	July 1973
McRee, Major Chad B.	Land of the Morning Calm, Land of the Daily Demonstration: Leveraging Police Intelligence Operations to Combat Civil Disturbances	February 1954
Treuting, Colonel David F.	Lane Training Explained	April 1967
Public Affairs Office, Ansbach Germany	Language a Barrier? Not for 'Old Ironsides' Division MPs	May 1969
Basham, Captain David L.	Larceny, the Investigator's Dilemma	September 2003
—	Latent Fingerprints	Summer 1997
Bracken, Captain Jack G.	Later Contributors Still Support Captain Huotari	Winter 1976/77
Johnson, Specialist Matthew J.	Law and Order	December 1968
Schilling, Captain Anthony M.	Law and Order South of the Border	January 1956
Owens, Major Robert L.	Law East of the Elbe	April 1954
Foster, Lieutenant Colonel Dennis J.	Law Enforcement Activity Days	Summer 1998
Butts, Major Orville N.	Law Enforcement and Automation	June and December 1990

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Pitcher, Major Rudolph A, Jr.	Law Enforcement and the Battered Child	October 1969
—	Law Enforcement Code of Ethics	December 1991
Nicholas, Warrant Officer One Jason M., and Chief Warrant Officer Three Sean Rafferty	Law Enforcement Combined Interagency Task Force (The)	March 1967
Rafferty, Chief Warrant Officer Three Sean, and Warrant Officer One Jason M. Nicholas	Law Enforcement Combined Interagency Task Force (The)	Fall 1974
Vanderlinden, Captain Richard S.	Law Enforcement Intelligence	February 1971
Nalepa, Second Lieutenant Caroline B.	Law Enforcement on the Largest Post in the Free World	Fall 2010
—	Law Enforcement Reorganization on the Army Staff	Fall 2010
Harageones, Colonel A.J.	Law Enforcement Since the Army Staff Was Organized	Spring 1995
Silva, Sergeant Leonard E.	Law Enforcement Study Center	December 1992
—	Law Enforcement: Never Ending Task at Ft. Wainwright, Alaska	Summer 1974
Priddy, First Lieutenant Laurance L.	Law of Voluntary Confessions (The): An Illustration of Constitutional Evolution	Winter 1976
Levin, Major Stanley F.	Law Teacher Explains Posse Comitatus Act	December 1969
Kuhlman, Chief Warrant Officer 4 Merlin S.	LE Exploring	September 1968
Camps, First Lieutenant John J., III	Leader Development for Company-Grade Officers	June 1967
Taylor, Captain Angelo Q.	Leader Development: Commander Focus Areas for Platoon Leaders	April 1955
Brookshire, Captain Nate	Leader Effectiveness in the Implementation of CISM	Winter 1983
Irlmeier, Captain Karmalita L.	Leader Responsibility in the MWD and Traffic Management Programs	June 1992

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Hohman, SSG Ryan L.	Leaders Learn About the Importance of Mission Command During a Staff Ride	Fall 2017
Hohman, Staff Sergeant Ryan L.	Leaders Learn About the Importance of Mission Command During a Staff Ride	Spring 2011
Gibbons, Captain Gerald G.	Leadership	Spring 2017
Huebner, Lieutenant General Clarence R.	Leadership	Spring 2016
Levin, Major Stanley F., Jr.	Leadership Can Prevent Waste of Manpower	Fall 2016
Christiansen, Major Harry W.	Leadership Expectations for Military Police	October 1962
Sorenson, Major Gary A.	Leadership Instruction	June-July 1956
Champagne, Captain Danielle A.	Leadership Lessons From FBINA, Session 270	March 1955
Wallace, Captain Amy E.	Leadership on the Move: Leader Development in an Experiential Learning Environment	January 1994
Evans, Captain Megan E.	Leadership Philosophy	August 1972
Evans, CPT Megan E.	Leadership Philosophy	Fall 2018
Pruitt, 2LT Sherman B.	Leadership Philosophy	September 2003
Pruitt, Second Lieutenant Sherman B.	Leadership Philosophy	Fall 2016
Saucier, Sergeant First Class Richard L.	Leadership Philosophy	Spring 2016
Saucier, SFC Richard L.	Leadership Philosophy	Spring 2016
Thomas, Sergeant First Class Robert H.	Leadership: A Bittersweet Responsibility	Fall 2016
Morgan, Captain Paul	Leadership—An Every Day Responsibility	Fall 2016
Chidichimo, Brigadier General Salvatore P.	LEADEX: Training for the Versatility of a Force Projection Army	Spring 2016
Pulley, Sergeant Major Ireland D.	Leading by Example	Fall 1985

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Watson, Mr. Andy	Leading the Way: The 3d Military Police Company's Inactivation and Conversion	November 1966
DeVincent, Major C.J.	LEAPR: Police Results... Military – Civilian Relationships in Puerto Rico	January 1994
Selby, Colonel Arthur L.	Learn Language of Host Nation When Overseas	June 1992
Calhoun, Specialist 5 Terry L.	Learning at the DB	October 2004
Townsend, Major Ian J.	Learning to Let the Evidence Reveal the Truth: The Body Farm Reveals More Than Just Bodies	April 1962
Powers, Lieutenant Colonel George W.	Lease Vehicles for the LE Mission	February 1954
Archer, Lieutenant Colonel Caleb J.	Leavenworth and the Military Police Officer	April 1971
Kerfoot, Major Jeremy E.	Leaving a Legacy for the Military Police Corps	Fall 2009
Paul, Lieutenant Colonel L.H.	Leaving Fort Gordon?	Spring 1984
Charlton, Lieutenant Colonel Jesse T., Jr.	Legal Aspects of Uniform Treatment for Traffic Violators	June 1970
Howell, Captain Travis	Legal Corner (The)	Spring 2017
Lehr, Private Louis A, Jr.	Legal Corner (The)	January 1965
Levin, Major Stanley F	Legal News for the Field: The Geneva Convention of 1949	October 1958
—	Legal Notes: Employment of Military Police Narcotic/Contraband Detector Dog (Marijuana Dog) for Barracks Inspection, USCMA Decision, U.S. v Roberts	March 1953
Donovan, Major Charles F.	Legal Right to Bear Arms (The)	December 1952 and January 1953
Bradley, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn M.	Legality of Confessions Following Prolonged Detention and Interrogation	August 1955
USAMPS Law Committee	Legally Speaking	Winter 1976/77

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
USAMPS Law Committee	Legally Speaking: Article 31 Plus?...The Supreme Court and the Fifth Amendment	Summer 1975
USAMPS Law Committee	Legally Speaking: Double or Nothing	July 1959
USAMPS Law Committee	Legally Speaking: Lawful Searches	December 1965, January, March, June, July, and December 1966, February, October, and November 1967, February and July 1968
USAMPS Law Committee	Legally Speaking: New Self-Defense Rules	September 1966
USAMPS Law Committee	Legally Speaking: Searches vs. Inspections	April 1968
USAMPS Law Committee	Legally Speaking: So You're Searching for What?	September 1967
USAMPS Law Committee	Legally Speaking: The Assimilative Crimes Act	May 1967
USAMPS Law Committee	Legally Speaking: The Confinement Officer and Pretrial Confinement	July 1967
USAMPS Law Committee	Legally Speaking: The Resurrection of Article 31	August 1967
USAMPS Law Committee	Legally Speaking: The Undercover Agent and Entrapment	March 1968
USAMPS Law Committee	Legally Speaking: The Warning and the Search	April 1967
USAMPS Law Committee	Legally Speaking: When Must We Warn?	December 1967
Collins, Lieutenant Colonel John G.	Lesson in Flexibility (A)	August 1968
—	Lesson in Planning (A)	May 1968

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Kildare, Captain Kenneth M., First Lieutenant Fred J. Wieselhaus, Command Sergeant Major James O. Kjosa, and Lieutenant Colonel Walter R. Schumm	Lessons From History, The EPW Situation in the Korean War	November 1966
Kjosa, Command Sergeant Major James O., Lieutenant Colonel Walter R. Schumm, Captain Kenneth M. Kildare, and First Lieutenant Fred J. Wieselhaus	Lessons From History, The EPW Situation in the Korean War	April 1969
Schumm, Lieutenant Colonel Walter R., Captain Kenneth M. Kildare, First Lieutenant Fred J. Wieselhaus, and Command Sergeant Major James O. Kjosa	Lessons From History, The EPW Situation in the Korean War	November 1964
Wieselhaus, First Lieutenant Fred J., Command Sergeant Major James O. Kjosa, Lieutenant Colonel Walter R. Schumm, and Captain Kenneth M. Kildare	Lessons From History, The EPW Situation in the Korean War	Winter 1995
Jinks, 1LT Elania L.	Lessons Learned as a Platoon Leader at NTC	Winter 1995
O'Neil, First Lieutenant Julia	Lessons Learned During KFOR 18	Winter 1995
Perdigao, 1LT John A.	Lessons Learned During ODT Rotations	Winter 1995
Letarte, First Lieutenant Jessica	Lessons Learned From Austere Challenge 2012	Spring 2018
Cartegena, Captain Henry	Lessons Learned From Company Level DCRF Operations	Spring 2015

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Behn, Colonel Jan K.	Lessons Learned From Deploying a MEB to a DSCA Operation	Spring 2016
Chancellor, Major Jeremy D.	Lessons Learned From Deploying a MEB to a DSCA Operation	Spring 2013
Hewitt, Lieutenant Colonel James R.	Lessons Learned From Deploying a MEB to a DSCA Operation	Fall 2011
Strong, Colonel Craig W.	Lessons Learned From Deploying a MEB to a DSCA Operation	Spring 2019
Wymer, Major Jonathan D.	Lessons Learned From Deploying a MEB to a DSCA Operation	Spring 2019
Zeller, Major Alex M.	Lessons Learned From Deploying a MEB to a DSCA Operation	Spring 2019
Philippoff, Mr. Peter	Lessons Learned From Military Police Deployments in Operations Other than War	Spring 2019
McKannay, Major William	Lessons Learned From OUR	Spring 2019
Slemp, Captain Anna Maria	Lessons Learned From the Combat Training Centers	Spring 2019
Stone, Captain Heather	Lessons Learned...Military Police Soldiers Share OIF/OEF Experiences With the Regiment	August 1994
O'Malley, Major Dennis J.	Less-Than-Lethal Firepower: A Possible Solution	Spring 2011
Emerson, Major James L.	Lest We Forget—Military Police on Okinawa in 1945	September 2003
Turner, Colonel (Ret) Walter M.	Let 'em Eat...Turkey	October 2005
Thomas, Captain William H.	Let Lab Microscope Help Solve Your Cases	Winter 1974
Whistler's Uncle	Let's Abolish Whistle as Item of MP Issue	Winter 1996
Whistler's Uncle	Let's Abolish Whistle as Item of MP Issue	Fall 1983
Gilligan, Major Francis A., and Captain Frederic I. Lederer	Let's Do Away With the Exclusionary Rule	April 1995

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Lederer, Captain Frederic I., and Major Francis A. Gilligan	Let's Do Away With the Exclusionary Rule	December 1953
Blain, Mr. Terry J.	Let's Get Involved!	December 1953
Serra, Captain Robert R.	Let's Give Him the Green Hornet	Winter 1976
Sirhal, Major General Charles M.	Let's Improve the MP Image!	Winter 1976
Magee, Lieutenant Colonel O.J.	Let's Plot Against the Fathead School	Summer 1974
MacDonnell, Major Thomas A.	Let's Reorganize	November 1965
Cusick, Sergeant Frederick J., and Captain John G. DeTar	Let's Roll, not Rock! (The Military Police NCO Course: Job-related Leadership Training)	Spring 1981
DeTar, Captain John G., and Sergeant Frederick J. Cusick	Let's Roll, not Rock! (The Military Police NCO Course: Job-related Leadership Training)	June 1959
Liddle, Captain John W.	Let's Stop Overdressing Our MPs	January 1966
Evans, Mr. E.C.	Let's Stop Playing With Raw Statistics	December 1961
Roberts, Captain James T.	Let's Streamline to Battalions	December 1961
Rosen, Major Leslie M. Rosen	Let's Take the Mystery out of ADPS	September 1952
Fisher, Major Robert H.	Letter from Harper's Ferry	May 1966
	Letter to the Editor: Thoughts on "Expungement of Army Criminal Records"	January and February 1967
Aduddel, Mrs. Leon K.	Letter to the Police Department (A)	August 1966
Al-hindawy, Mr. Salah	Letter to the Troops (A)	July 1955
Smith, Sergeant Mack	Liaison Helped Most by Investigator's Example	Spring 2019
Hutton, Mr. Lucas	Liaison Program at Fort Riley	August 1968
Waters, Alan V.	Licensed Beverage Group Advises Military	Fall 2009

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Berry, Chief Warrant Officer Robert L., and Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F. Malinowski, editors	Lie Detection	January 1955
Malinowski, Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F., and Chief Warrant Officer Robert L. Berry, editors	Lie Detection	Spring/Summer 1982
Link Chief Warrant Officer 3 Frederick C.	Lie Detection Through Voice Analysis	August 1953
Berry, Chief Warrant Officer Robert L., and Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F. Malinowski, editors	Lie Detection: LD Course Updated	August 1963
Malinowski, Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F., and Chief Warrant Officer Robert L. Berry, editors	Lie Detection: LD Course Updated	August 1963
Garrett, Specialist 6 Felix B.	Lie Detector Aids Crime Surveys (The)	Spring 1976
Simonsen, Major Clifford	Lieutenant as Seen by... (The)	September 1963
Maloney Specialist 4 Lawrence D.	Life in an Ugly Tower	September 1963
Field, Major David D.	Life Lines of Survival	June 1960
Bell, Brigadier General (Ret) Raymond E., Jr.	Light Cavalry vs Static Guards	July 1970
Salesky, Captain Mark E.	Light Division Military Police	February 1970
Pickens, Lieutenant Colonel Monte L., and Captain Mark E. Salesky	Light Division Military Police, Part II	August 1960
Salesky, Captain Mark E., and Lieutenant Colonel Monte L. Pickens	Light Division Military Police, Part II	June 1992

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Baker, Lieutenant Colonel Robert V.	Linchpin of the Rear Battle (The)	Winter 1985
Tatum, Captain Thomas H.	Line in the Sand (A)	Spring 1986
Berry, Master Sergeant Crosby E.	Lineage and Battle Honors, 324th Military Police Battalion	Spring 1986
Cullum, Colonel Earl O.	Lineage and Honors: The 159th Military Police Battalion	Fall 1985
Zabek, Captain Anthony D.	Lineage and Honors: The 159th Military Police Battalion	January 1994
—	Lineage and Honors—101st Military Police Company (Airborne)	November 1989
—	Lineage and Honors—10th Military Police Battalion (CID)	June 1991
—	Lineage and Honors—110th Military Police Company	December 1990
—	Lineage and Honors—13th Military Police Company	October 2004
—	Lineage and Honors—14th Military Police Brigade	Fall 2010
—	Lineage and Honors—159th Military Police Battalion	Spring 2009
—	Lineage and Honors—15th Military Police Brigade	April 2004
—	Lineage and Honors—16th Military Police Brigade	Summer 1999
—	Lineage and Honors—177th Military Police Group	June 1991
—	Lineage and Honors—18th Military Police Brigade	Spring 2011
—	Lineage and Honors—194th Military Police Company	Winter 1996 and May 2001
—	Lineage and Honors—19 th Military Police Battalion	Winter 1978/79
—	Lineage and Honors—1st Military Police Company	Summer 1996, November 2000, and Spring 2010

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Lineage and Honors—202d Military Police Group (CID)	April 2005
—	Lineage and Honors—204th Military Police Company	Spring 2013
—	Lineage and Honors—212th Military Police Detachment	Winter 1999
—	Lineage and Honors—300th Military Police Company	March 2002
—	Lineage and Honors—317th Military Police Battalion	Spring 2008.
—	Lineage and Honors—324th Military Police Battalion	April 2006
—	Lineage and Honors—324th Military Police Battalion	Fall 2011
—	Lineage and Honors—385th Military Police Battalion	Summer 1997
—	Lineage and Honors—40th Military Police Detachment	May 2000 and Fall 2009
—	Lineage and Honors—42d Military Police Brigade	November 1989.
—	Lineage and Honors—43d Military Police Brigade	Summer 1976
—	Lineage and Honors—463d Military Police Company	Fall 2006
—	Lineage and Honors—503d Military Police Battalion	April 2006
—	Lineage and Honors—504th Military Police Battalion	Winter 1999
—	Lineage and Honors—508th Military Police Battalion	April 2003
—	Lineage and Honors—519th Military Police Battalion	Winter 1996 and May 2001
—	Lineage and Honors—525th Military Police Battalion	April 2003
—	Lineage and Honors—545th Military Police Company	April 2004
—	Lineage and Honors—58th Military Police Company	Fall 2011

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Lineage and Honors—59th Military Police Company	Spring 2008
—	Lineage and Honors—5th Military Police Battalion (CID)	Fall 2010
—	Lineage and Honors—615th Military Police Company	Fall 2008
—	Lineage and Honors—65th Military Police Company	Spring 2010
—	Lineage and Honors—66th Military Police Company	March 2002
—	Lineage and Honors—6th Military Police Detachment	September 2003
—	Lineage and Honors—6th Military Police Group (CID)	Fall 2006
—	Lineage and Honors—701st Military Police Battalion	Spring 2011
—	Lineage and Honors—705th Military Police Battalion	October 2005
—	Lineage and Honors—709th Military Police Battalion	May 2000
—	Lineage and Honors—720th Military Police Battalion	October 2004
—	Lineage and Honors—724th Military Police Battalion	April 2005
—	Lineage and Honors—728th Military Police Battalion	Spring 1977 and November 2000
—	Lineage and Honors—744th Military Police Battalion	Winter 1998
—	Lineage and Honors—759th Military Police Battalion, Fall 1977	Spring 2007
—	Lineage and Honors—75th Military Police Detachment (Criminal Investigation Detachment)	Fall 1976
—	Lineage and Honors—783d Military police Battalion	Spring 2009
—	Lineage and Honors—783d Military Police Battalion (EPW/CI)	September 2003

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Lineage and Honors—787th Military Police Battalion	Fall 2007
—	Lineage and Honors—793d Military Police Battalion	Fall 2012
—	Lineage and Honors—795th Military Police Battalion	Winter 1999
—	Lineage and Honors—800th Military Police Brigade	Summer 1999
—	Lineage and Honors—89th Military Police Brigade	Summer 1978 and November 2000
—	Lineage and Honors—8th Military Police Brigade	Summer 1999
—	Lineage and Honors—90th Military Police Detachment (CID)	Summer 1997
—	Lineage and Honors—93d Military Police Battalion	Winter 1998
—	Lineage and Honors—94th Military Police Battalion	Summer 1998
—	Lineage and Honors—978th Military Police Company	Fall 2009
—	Lineage and Honors—984th Military Police Company	Fall 2008.
—	Lineage and Honors—Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment, 716th Military Police Battalion	Summer 1998 and October 2005
—	Lineage and Honors—The 159th Military Police Battalion	Fall 2007
Moisant, Sergeant Major William D., and Sergeant Major Charles V. Slider, Jr.	Lineage of the Brigadier David H. Stem Award (The)	Spring 2007
Slider, Sergeant Major Charles V., Jr., and Sergeant Major William D. Moisant	Lineage of the Brigadier David H. Stem Award (The)	Spring 2012.
Benedict, Lieutenant Colonel (Retired) Craig F.	Linking Antiterrorism Strategy, Policy, and Plans	December 1990

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Hill, Captain Charles W.	Liquid Fruit Seizure Halts Dope Traffic	September 2002
—	Little Rock School Trains at Gordon	September 2002
Laurance, Second Lieutenant Stephen A.	Living on the Edge in Korea	Fall 2017
Bonner, Brigadier General James R.	Living the Army Profession	Fall 2020
Oman, Mr. Tim	Local Area Networks	January 1955
Smith, Major Sam H.	LOGEX 62 Report	October 1967
Spann, Captain Bobby G.	LOGEX 63 Report	December 1991
Gibson, Lieutenant Colonel Henry W.	Logistics No MP Problem in a Division	June 1991
Johnson, First Sergeant Kathy	Logistics Security	July 1962
Lemanski, Special Agent in Charge Chester S., Jr.	Logistics Security (LOGSEC)—A Critical Mission in Force Protection	August 1963
Evans, MAJ Christopher	Logistics Security in Large-Scale Combat Operations: A Way That Military Police Supported Operation Overload	Fall 2020
Salib, Adolph B.	Lone MP (The)	April 1961
Dubois, Private First Class Joseph D.	Lonely MP	April 2005
—	Lonely, Dangerous, Thankless Job (A)	March 2002
—	Long Arm (The) ...The Helping Hand	June 1952
—	Long Binh MP Detachment Utilizes USAMPS-Trained Sniffer Dog	Winter 1980/81
Dickens, Journalist Second Class Vincent, USN	Long Teeth of the Law	December 1966
Staby, Captain Robert S.	Long-Range Plans Cell (A)	April 1968
Holland, Colonel J.P.	Look and See	April 1971
—	Look at a Modern Provost Marshal Operation (A)	Spring 1995
Moore, Major George A.	Look at American Penology (A)	Spring 1995
Almodovar, Ms. Laurie	Look at the Mannheim Confinement Facility (A)	March 1952

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Weinstein, Colonel Kenneth	Look Back to the August 18th Incident (A)	May 1972
O’Dea, Captain David M.	Look Outside the Station walls for Iraqi Police Change	May 1970
Schweitz, Mr. Robert E.	Look to the Future in Weapons and in Space	November 2000
Dawson, Sergeant First Class Timothy G., Staff Sergeant Eugene A. Marchand, Jr., and Staff Sergeant James F. Teaton	Looking Back at Our History... Military Working Dogs	Fall 1977
Marchand, Staff Sergeant Eugene A., Jr., Sergeant First Class Timothy G. Dawson, and Staff Sergeant James F. Teaton	Looking Back at Our History... Military Working Dogs	April 2005
Teaton, Staff Sergeant James F., Sergeant First Class Timothy G. Dawson, and Staff Sergeant Eugene A Marchand, Jr.	Looking Back at Our History... Military Working Dogs	February 1961
Wehbe, Sergeant Claudia E.	Looking Back in History...BG Thomas F. Barr	May 2001
Oberholtzer, Mr. William A.	Looking Back in History: The Battle of Saigon Forty Years Ago	May 2001
Rider, Captain Thomas A.	Looking Back in History...716th MP Battalion	May 2001
Oberholtzer, Mr. William A.	Looking Back in History...THE BATTLE OF SAIGON...30 Years Ago	Summer 1998
Maglin, Colonel W. H.	Looking Back in History...The Korean National Police	Spring 2008
Burnett, Lieutenant J.A.	Looking Back on Old 15th MP Co.	Summer 1999
—	Lost Anything Lately? See the PM	Winter 1998
Cooke, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph D., Jr.	LOST: One Experienced Young Soldier	Winter 1999
Chico, Ms. Linda	M1 Portable Vehicle-Arresting Barrier	December 1952

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Chavana, Chief Warrant Officer 4 Anthony F.	M-11 9mm Compact Handgun	August 1968
Krivitsky, Master Sergeant Stephen, and Sergeant Major Sean T. Rowe	M1117 Guardian Armored Security Vehicle Gunnery in the Heavy Brigade Combat Team	Summer 1978
Rowe, Sergeant Major Sean T., and Master Sergeant Stephen Krivitsky	M1117 Guardian Armored Security Vehicle Gunnery in the Heavy Brigade Combat Team	April 2003
Harrity, Lieutenant Colonel Gary J.	MACOM Provost Marshal Office (The): At the Crossroads of Change	June 1993
Ralph, Sergeant First Class Ed	Magic Woman Platoon Leader	Spring 2009
Wilson, Major Fred R.	Maintaining RACO Vehicles	Spring 2009
Bettis, Major Brian E. and Mack, Captain Melvin L.	Maintaining Training Objectives in a Budget-Constrained Environment Through Simulation	Summer 1996
Mack, Captain Melvin L. and Bettis, Major Brian E.	Maintaining Training Objectives in a Budget-Constrained Environment Through Simulation	Winter 1984
Orlando, Captain Kim S.	Maintenance Training Package (A)	Fall 1983
Munzel, Specialist 5 John J.	Major General Crowder, U.S. Army Provost Marshal General World War I	Spring 2014
Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr.	Major General Harry Hill Bandholtz	Spring 2014
Orotelli, First Lieutenant Philip	Major General John D. Granger—Military Police Corps Innovator	June 1993
—	Major General Ralph J. Butchers Named Provost Marshal General, U.S. Army.	December 1960
Miller, Major T.	Make Your DIO Net Pay	Summer 1984
Jacaruso, Captain James H.	Making a Difference in Army Corrections	September 2002
Brizee, Lieutenant Colonel Harold R.	Making of a 95 E-7 in 1980 (The)	January 1961
Pillai, Lieutenant Colonel Bryan K.	Making Tax Dollars Count Twice: The Massachusetts Police Mission Partnership Initiative	Fall 2020

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Scott, Lieutenant Colonel R.H.	Maladjustment Causes Most Individual Crimes	February-March 1960
Miller, Lieutenant Colonel, John K.	Maltreated Child and the Military Policeman (The): A Medic's View	Fall 1985
—	Man of Many Aliases is Caught by Good Liaison	Summer 1980
Maloney, Private First Class Lawrence D.	Man Who Carves Out History (The)	October 1953
Coates, Mr. Joseph	Man, You Ain't Seen Nothing Yet!	Fall 1974
Wygard, Captain Robert L.	Managing Confrontations at Military Installations	January 1954
Little, Lieutenant John, and First Lieutenant Michael M. Moses	Managing Department of the Army Civilian Police Officers	July 1969
Moses, First Lieutenant Michael M., and Lieutenant John Little	Managing Department of the Army Civilian Police Officers	Winter 1982
Crieder, Mr. Joe, and Colonel Charles A. Williams	Maneuver Enhancement Brigade (The)	April 1971
Williams, Colonel Charles A., and Mr. Joe Crider	Maneuver Enhancement Brigade (The)	March 2002
Hutchinson, Mr. Dennis	Maneuver Support, Sustainment, Protection, Integration Experiment	March 2002
Holland, Brigadier General Jeremiah P. Holland, USA-Ret.	Manila, P.I.	Fall 2009
Underwood, Lieutenant Colonel C.C.	Manilla MPs—the 808th 1941	Fall 2009
Torrey, First Lieutenant William	Mannheim Confinement Facility Accredited by the American Correction Association	Spring 2019
Notar, Dr. Charles E.	MANSCEN	September 1957
Pearson, Lieutenant Colonel Ralph E.	Many Improvements at TPMGS	February 1953
Read, Colonel Clarence	Many Problems for Ordnance Corps PM	September 2002

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Marchaussee Corps (The)	Summer 1997
The Journal of the American Medical Association	Marihuana and Society	October 1952
Lederer, Captain Frederic I., and Second Lieutenant Calvin M. Lederer	Marijuana Dog Searches After United States v. Unrue	August 1953
Lederer, Second Lieutenant Calvin M., and Captain Frederic I. Lederer	Marijuana Dog Searches After United States v. Unrue	May 2001
Benson, Staff Sergeant James B., Jr.	Marine Corps Detectives	September 1968
Wilber, Major Harold B., USMC	Marines Take Giant Strides in Corrections	Summer 1974
—	Marines Use Marihuana Dogs at North Carolina Air Station	Summer 1974
Knapp, Captain William A.	Market Trip in Vietnam	May 1966
Moncure, Major Thomas M., Jr.	Marsena R. Patrick, Provost Marshal of the Army	Fall 1977
—	Martin of the MPs	October 1971
Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr.	Martin of the MPs	January 1968
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired)	Massacre at Schio	December 1990
Zimmerly, Lieutenant Colonel James G.	Master's Program in Forensic Science (A)	Fall 1982
Holloway, Captain Randy A.	Maturation of the West Point Cadet (The)	Spring/Summer 1982
Udell, Private First Class Paul	Maximini of Arabia	Fall 2009
Yourchisin, Mr. Damon M.	Maximizing Training Opportunities Across a Company in a Resource-Constrained Environment	July 1973
Shannon, Captain Douglas	Maxwell City Reconstructed	Fall 1982

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
McMahon, Master Sergeant Elmer J.	McMahon Kept His Bags Packed	November 1956
Fournier, Ms. Annette	McPherson and Gillem Police Offer 'Lessons Learned' in Transition	Spring 2019
Fife, Captain James A.	Measle Maps	December 1965
Spath, Ms. Karen	Measure of Success (A)	Summer 1975
Carter, Mr. Robert M.	Media and the Law Enforcement Image (The)	Fall 2008
Morehead-Young, Mr. David	Medic 'Commands' 117-Man Police Force	October 1960
Hazelwood, Major Robert R.	Medicolegal Investigation (The)	June 1994
Doering, Lieutenant Colonel Sam F.	Mediterranean Division	March 1972
Brayton, Lieutenant Abbott A.	Meet Commando	August 1965
Tenney, Captain Brian	Meeting Global Commitments	August 1970
Berry, Lieutenant Colonel P.T., and Lieutenant Colonel Douglas A. Doehle	Meeting the Challenges	September 1958
Doehle, Lieutenant Colonel Douglas A., and Lieutenant Colonel P.T. Berry	Meeting the Challenges	April 1965
Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr.	Meeting the Needs of the Division	June 1992
Flanagan, Lieutenant Colonel John J.	Memorandum for the Record ... Subject: Utilization of and Need for a Protected or Armored Vehicle in the Military Police Corps	Fall 1980
Lagundimao, Specialist 5 Clem	Memorandum of Understanding (A)	Fall 1980
—	Memorial Grove Ceremony: 716th MP Battalion Honored With Plaque	Spring 1976
Lomonaco, Second Lieutenant Lawrence J.	Mental Hygiene and the Confinement Facility	March 1963

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Kelley, Clarence M.	Message From the FBI Director (A) ... To All Law Enforcement Officials	December 1960
Treuting, Colonel David F.	METL Development and Training Management in the Military Police Regiment	September 1972
—	Metropole Hotel Bombing Story Told	November 1966
Kelly, Lieutenant Colonel E.M., Jr.	MG in the Department of Defense	Winter 1975
Pearson, Lieutenant Colonel R. E.	MG Operations with an Inf. Div...A Brief WWII Report	September 2003
Blair, Second Lieutenant Tina	MI/MP Team in Bosnia-Herzegovina	February 1966
Underwood, Staff Sergeant Jon A.	MI-24 HIND Series Helicopter (Soviet) (The)	January 1953
Ish, Major George D.	Middle East Report	September 1952
Pelletier, Captain Justin	Mighty 102d: All-Hazards Military Police (The)	Winter 1996
—	Mighty Oaks From Little Acorns Grow	Spring 1987
Golebiowski, First Lieutenant Frederick J.	MILES Game (The)	December 1956
Butchers, Major General Ralph J.	Military and Civilian Police	Fall 2013
Garrett, Chief Warrant Officer Felix B.	Military Arms: Verification of Ownership	October 1971
Walker, Lieutenant Colonel David Lon	Military Community, the Gulf War, and Force Protection (A)	Summer 1986
PIO USAFFE	Military Confined Abroad	June 1963
Reiber, Sergeant First Class Dennis R.	Military Corrections—Locking Down the Retention Problem	December 1964
Bradley, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn M.	Military Court Decides What Constitutes Sleep	June 1992
Daniels, Lieutenant H.E.	Military Courtesy in the Corps	January 1956
Kirk, Corporal David R.	Military Courtesy—An Essay, or Courtesy—A Military Essay	May 2000 and November
—	Military Customs	December 1954
Peregoy, Captain Joyce M.	Military Customs	April 1953

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Jones, Dr. Ula J.	Military Experience Yields College Credit	September 1955
Keller, Lieutenant Colonel E.M., Jr.	Military Government in the Army	April 1988
Shanahan, Major Edward	Military History Staff Ride	Winter 1986
Levin, Major, Stanley F.	Military Law Bars Some Polygraph Examinations	Fall 1977
—	Military Law in One Station Training (OST[1])	November 1952
Richardson, Colonel Robert E.	Military Management and the Provost Marshal	Winter 1986
Notar, Dr. Charles E.	Military Police 5 Functions	December 1953
Mulloy, Specialist Jared	Military Police Adapt to New Duties	Summer 1979
Carter, Captain Randall O.	Military Police Advisor (The)	September 1962
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired)	Military Police and CID Operations in Korea, 1945–1949	Summer 1998
Brody, First Lieutenant Clifford L.	Military Police and Civic Action (The)	April 2004
Davis, Captain Clinton G.	Military Police and DATE Rotations at JRTC	July 1967
Watson, Mr. Andy	Military Police and Engineer Special Brigades: The Normandy Invasion	Spring 2013
Perry, Captain Richard	Military Police and Police Intelligence: Uncovering the Roots of an Insurgency	June and July 1968
Perry, Captain Richard	Military Police and Police Intelligence: Uncovering the Roots of an Insurgency	Spring 2015
Perry, Captain Richard	Military Police and Police Intelligence: Uncovering the Roots of an Insurgency	Spring 2007
Miller, Lieutenant Colonel Yvonne C.	Military Police and Strategic Landpower: Short of War and At War	June 1968
Moore, Chief Warrant Officer Edward C., Jr.	Military Police and the Atomic Battlefield	June 1968

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Beard, Major Glenn P.	Military Police and the CID	June 1968
Fisher, Captain Ari	Military Police and the Human Domain	Fall 2014
Hutchinson, Mr. Dennis G.	Military Police and the Maneuver Support, Sustainment, and Protection Integration EXperiment	Spring 2020
Ratliff Jr., Mr. Curtis R.	Military Police and the Maneuver Support, Sustainment, and Protection Integration EXperiment	Spring 2020
Monroe, Captain Robert S.	Military Police as a Counter Guerilla Force	October 1958
Gillam, Master Sergeant (Retired) Joseph	Military Police as Federal Sky Marshals: A Look Back Into Military Police History	October 1988
Latorre, Lieutenant Audrey L.	Military Police as Soldier-Diplomats	Fall 2014
Bell, Brigadier General Raymond E. Jr. (Ret), PhD	Military Police as Unsung Heroes of the Battle of the Bulge	February 1963
Chandler, Staff Sergeant John, Sergeant First Class Richard Emery, and Sergeant First Class Steven Parker	Military Police at Lackland Air Force Base (The)	Fall 2017
Emery, Sergeant First Class Richard, Sergeant First Class Steven Parker, and Staff Sergeant John Chandler	Military Police at Lackland Air Force Base (The)	April 2006
Parker, Sergeant First Class Steven, Sergeant First Class Richard Emery, and Staff Sergeant John Chandler	Military Police at Lackland Air Force Base (The)	Fall 2012
Medford, Captain Ernest D.	Military Police at Panmunjom	September 2003
—	Military Police Badge (The)	September 2003
Porter, Lieutenant Colonel Clifford F.	Military Police Battalion Medical Support	September 2003

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Sybert, Captain Marshall S.	Military Police Battalion S5: Warranted and Needed	January 1960
Lebovitz, Dr. Solomon	Military Police Board (The)	Fall 1975
Lessard, Sergeant P.M.	Military Police Board (The)	Spring 2017
Jones, Captain Robert	Military Police Brigade Competition	April 2006
Hummert, Major Lloyd	Military Police Can Shoot	January thru April, June-July 1953
Sampson, Major Andrea	Military Police Captains Course (The)—Reserve Component	December 1955
Personnel and Training Division, MPC	Military Police Career Information	October 1988
Choike, Ms. Allison, and Sergeant Anthonie R. Seymour	Military Police Celebrate the 11th Annual Warrior Police Challenge Week	January 1957
Seymour, Sergeant Anthonie, and Ms. Allison Choike	Military Police Celebrate the 11th Annual Warrior Police Challenge Week	April 2006
—	Military Police Code of Ethics (The)	January-March 1961
Fowle, Major Barry W.	Military Police Communications Vietnam	Fall 2007
Perry, Major Daniel R.	Military Police Community Relations	Fall 2007
Schmalleger, Dr. Frank	Military Police Community Relations	Winter 1998
Dixon, Captain Sean P.	Military Police Companies at Combat Training Centers	September 1967
Lawrence, Sergeant Claudia A.	Military Police Compete in Warfighter Team Challenge	Summer 1976
Christianson, Mr. Thomas E.	Military Police Convoy Security—Then and Now	Winter 1979/80
Pitchford, Lieutenant Colonel Harold I.	Military Police Corps (The)...An Arm and a Service	Fall 2019
Pitchford, Lieutenant Colonel Harold I.	Military Police Corps (The)...An Arm and a Service	Winter 1996
—	Military Police Corps Album: A Tribute to the 'Howard Years'	Spring 2012
Curry, Major Jennifer	Military Police Corps and Force Protection (The)—Post 9-11	January 1969

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Buckley, Ms. Melissa K.	Military Police Corps Celebrates Its Profession	January 1969
Bradstreet, Captain Ronald F.	Military Police Corps Combat Firepower	Fall 1974
Fairman, Second Lieutenant Aaron D.	Military Police Corps Hero Receives Silver Star	March 2002
—	Military Police Corps History	Spring 2015
Jackson, Colonel Joseph C.	Military Police Corps in Austria (The)	Winter 1982
Maglin, Brigadier General W.H.	Military Police Corps in EUCOM (The)	Spring 2009
Chaplin, Colonel R.T.	Military Police Corps in FEC (The)	Fall 1975
Butts, Major Orville N., and Lieutenant Colonel Richard C. Falkenstein	Military Police Corps in TASTA-70 (The)	August 1952
Falkenstein, Lieutenant Colonel Richard C., and Major Orville N. Butts	Military Police Corps in TASTA-70 (The)	March 1952
Rovero, CPT Jessica L.	Military Police Corps Leads the Way for Integration of Women into Combat	May 1952
Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr.	Military Police Corps Museum	September 1967
—	Military Police Corps Museum (The)	September 1967
Pinkerton, Major Billy B.	Military Police Corps on the Battlefield and in Garrison (The)	Fall 2015
—	Military Police Corps Regiment Hall of Fame	Winter 1982 (incomplete, pages missing)
Davies, Ms. Jane E.	Military Police Corps Regiment Memorial Grove	December 1960
Mularoni, Major Matt	Military Police Corps Regiment: Continued Relevance	Winter 1980/81
Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr.	Military Police Corps Regimental Family	November 2000
—	Military Police Corps Regimental Hall of Fame	May 2000
Larson, Captain John R.	Military Police Corps Regimental Hall of Fame Selection Process (The)	Spring 2009

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Larson, Captain John R.	Military Police Corps Regimental Hall of Fame Selection Process (The)	Winter 1984
Norton, Mr. Scott	Military Police Corps Regimental Museum	March 2002
—	Military Police Corps Regimental Museum (The)	April 2004
Yarman, Lieutenant Colonel (Chaplain) Michael	Military Police Corps Regimental Prayer	September 2002
USACDCMPA	Military Police Corps Tables of Organization and Equipment	Summer 1998
—	Military Police Corps' Regimental Crest (The)	Winter 1998
—	Military Police Creed (The)	Fall 2010
Information Office, U.S. Army, Japan	Military Police Crime Lab—Far East	February 1969
Cohn, Colonel Frank	Military Police Customs Operations in Action	Spring 2008
Heidorn, Lieutenant Colonel Richard	Military Police Doctrine 2015	Spring 2008
Dunlap, Staff Sergeant Richard E.	Military Police Drill Sergeant (The)	August 1962
Himes, Ms. Mary R.	Military Police Duties in the Federal Army	August 1972
Myers, Major Jon	Military Police Efforts in PTT Operations	Spring 2012
Starmer, Sergeant Major Mary E.	Military Police End Training, Leave for Bosnia	Fall 1976
Weeks, Captain F.H.	Military Police Evacuation of Prisoners of War in the ROAD Division	Summer 1984
Johnson, Sergeant First Class Noel J.	Military Police Fish and Wildlife Enforcement	Fall 2010
Johnson, Master Sergeant Noel J.	Military Police Fish and Wildlife Enforcement: Hunter Safety Programs	Winter 1998
Johnson, Master Sergeant Noel J.	Military Police Fish and Wildlife Enforcement: MP Game Wardens, Supervision and Training	March 1963

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Johnson, Noel J.	Military Police Fish and Wildlife Enforcement: The Poacher	Summer 1975
Johnson, Sergeant First Class Noel J.	Military Police Fish and Wildlife Enforcement... The Game Warden's Physical Security Responsibility on the Installation	Spring 1978
Johnson, Sergeant First Class Noel J.	Military Police Fish and Wildlife Enforcement...Planning Outdoor Recreational Activities	Fall 1978
Kriwanek, Lieutenant Colonel Robert J.	Military Police Foil Mule Rustlers	Winter 1976
Brown, Captain Zachary A.	Military Police Functional Alignments: Exercise Unified Endeavor	Spring 1977
Carroll, First Lieutenant Mitchell	Military Police Functional Alignments: Exercise Unified Endeavor	Summer 1976
Swengros, Lieutenant Colonel Richard W.	Military Police Functions in Kosovo	April 1963
Israel, Captain W.N.	Military Police Helicopters	Spring 2017
Watson, Mr. Andy	Military Police Heroism	Spring 2017
Cullum, Colonel (Ret) Earl O., and Sergeant Major (Ret) Arthur R. Holliday	Military Police in 1914	May 2000
Scott, Lieutenant Colonel Lionel E.	Military Police in Cold Weather Operations	April 1952
Goodrow, Specialist 5 Lori	Military Police in Grenada	April 2006, Fall 2006, Fall 2007, Spring 2007, Spring 2008
McRee, Lieutenant Colonel Chad B.	Military Police in Korea Transform Provost Marshal Operations	June 1993
Smith, Captain Sam	Military Police in Logex 61	December 1958
Miranda, Captain Joseph	Military Police in Low-Intensity Conflict	January 1988
Mills, Major Stephen J.	Military Police in Military Operations in Urban Terrain—MOUT, A Senior Leaders Perspective	October 2004

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Stamilio, Lieutenant Colonel Anthony J.	Military Police in Operations Other Than War, Operation Restore Hope, Somalia	August 1961
Capron, Major Timothy A.	Military Police in Ordnance Battalions	January 1988
Hambleton, Major Harry B., Jr.	Military Police in Rear Area Defense	Summer 1997
—	Military Police in Russia, 1918-1919	August 1994
Haldane, Captain Douglas W.	Military Police in South Vietnam	September 1987
Luszki, Lieutenant Colonel Walter A.	Military Police in the Futurarmy Division	June 1955
Antry, Chief Warrant Officer 3	Military Police in the Hot Zone	September 1959
Hayes, Captain Ashton L.	Military Police in the Netherlands: Doing It All	October 1962
—	Military Police Insignia—Historic Flintlock Pistols	February 1958
Thorpe, Lieutenant Colonel Knute F.K.	Military Police Instruction...USARCARIB School	April 2005
Mapp, Lieutenant Colonel Gerald G.	Military Police Liaison Team Coordinates Afghan Skills Course for Deploying DEA Agents	Winter 1998
Frye, Captain Joshua K.	Military Police Make Use of Land Warrior	January 1988
Easter, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Benny R.	Military Police March Song (The)	November 1962
Mellinger, Command Sergeant Major Jeffrey J.	Military Police Memorial	Spring 2014
—	Military Police Memorial Grove (The)	Fall 2011
—	Military Police Memorial Grove, Fort Gordon, Georgia (The)	Fall 1986
Rogers, Mr. Jim	Military Police Museum Begins Exhibit Improvements	Fall 2008
Bruner, Command Sergeant Major David M.	Military Police NCO (The)	October 1971
Dean, Diana K.	Military Police News and Notes	August 1969

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Military Police of Okinawa (The)	Spring 2007
Garland, Master Sergeant (Retired) Patrick V.	Military Police of Operation Overlord	Fall 2009
Lindsay, Mr. Mark S	Military Police of Operation Overlord	Fall 2010
Chaudhry, Major M. Irshad	Military Police of Pakistan (The)	January 1967
Garland, Master Sergeant (Retired) Patrick V.	Military Police of the Women's Army Corps	Spring 2017
Lindsay, Mark S.	Military Police of the Women's Army Corps	Spring 2017
—	Military Police Officer Named Instructor of the Year	August 1960
—	Military Police Officers Career (The)	Fall 2019
Dailey, Sergeant First Class Douglas	Military Police on the AKO	Fall 2019
—	Military Police One Station Training (1): Crime Scenes	Summer 1996
—	Military Police One Station Training (1): Traffic Control	December 1955
—	Military Police One Station Training (1): Unarmed Self-Defense and Interpersonal Communications	April 2004
Hays, Staff Sergeant Ronald J., and Captain Edward S. Pusey	Military Police One-Station Unit Training	Summer 1980
Pusey, Captain Edward S., and Staff Sergeant Ronald J. Hays	Military Police One-Station Unit Training	Winter 1980/81
Spatafore Specialist 4 Mary	Military Police Operate in Muenster	Spring 1980
Hammond, Lieutenant Colonel John	Military Police Operations in Fallujah	Winter 1977/78
Richardson, Colonel R.E.	Military Police Operations in Germany Under the New Supplementary Agreements to the Status of Forces Agreement	Winter 1977/78

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Swengros, Colonel Richard	Military Police Operations in Iraq— Command Versus Support Relationships	Summer 1986
89th Military Police Group	Military Police Organization of Vietnam (The)	April 2005
King, Major Daniel J.	Military Police Participation in Systems Engineering	August 1962
Blanchette, Sergeant First Class Allen G.	Military Police Platoon Command Post—A Platoon Sergeant’s Role	Fall 2006
Canfield, Sergeant Neysa P.	Military Police Platoons Enhance Readiness Through Evaluations	December 1965
Swanson, Captain Carl O., Jr.	Military Police Records System	June 1973
Powell, Mr. Robert E.	Military Police Regiment Is Activated During 41st Anniversary Celebration	May 2001
Lynn, Specialist 4 Dallas	Military Police Regimental Hero	Fall 2017
Elniff, Captain Kimberly A., and Captain Willie R. Triplet, II	Military Police Reserves—Ready to Serve	June 1962
Triplet, Captain Willie R., II, and Captain Kimberly A. Elniff	Military Police Reserves—Ready to Serve	Winter 1982
Griffiths, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Gary L.	Military Police Respond to Victims of Sexual Assault	Summer 1984
Villela, Lieutenant Colonel Fred J.	Military Police Role and the Challenge of Contemporary Technology (The)	March 2002
Cherry, Captain William A.	Military Police Role in Consolidating the CONUS Armies (The)	March 2002
Allbach, Captain Douglas M.	Military Police Role in Juvenile Offender Programs	Winter 1984
Stem, Lieutenant Colonel David H.	Military Police Roles	February 1971
Holmes, Master Sergeant Harold	Military Police School (The)	December 1971
—	Military Police School Revives Dining- In	Fall 1975

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Provost Patter—the Journal of the new Zealand Provost	Military Police School Trentham Military Camp	Fall 1980
Moore, Specialist 4 Ronald W.	Military Police Security at Garmisch	September 1957
Garland, Master Sergeant (Retired) Patrick V.	Military Police Service School, Autun, France (The)	April 1969
Capobianco, 1LT Megan E.	Military Police Soldiers Participate in Exercise Shanti Prayas III	Summer 1983
Collingsworth, Private First Class Jack M.	Military Police Standards...Above the Rest	Winter 1986
Arnold, Major Robert R., Jr.	Military Police Support for the 172d Stryker Brigade Combat Team	Fall 2011
Simonelli, Captain Mick	Military Police Support for the Sava River Crossing	Spring 2018
Hackett, Lieutenant Colonel John L.	Military Police Support in Southern Europe	December 1971
Reed, Major Donald J.	Military Police Support to DEFORGER 90	October 2005
Lord, Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth P.	Military Police Support to Drug Interdiction	Summer 1996
Taylor, Captain Angelo Q.	Military Police Support to Operations in Decisive Action	Spring 1986
Nelson, Captain Christopher W.	Military Police Support to Operations Other Than War in Somalia	June 1991
Gawthrop, Captain William A.	Military Police Support to the Combined Field Army	June 1989
Mills, Captain Stephen J.	Military Police Support to TRADOC Battle Labs	Spring 2017
Donaldson, Captain (P) Susan K., and Master Sergeant Shirley Reed	Military Police Support—1996 Centennial Olympics	August 1994
Reed, Master Sergeant Shirley, and Captain (P) Susan K. Donaldson	Military Police Support—1996 Centennial Olympics	Summer 1983
Westin, Major Paul R.	Military Police Tactical Communications for 1965-1970	August 1994

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Staples, Major James W.	Military Police Take the Initiative	Winter 1996
Yoshimura, Master Sergeant Andy N.	Military Police Test the Best of the Best	Spring 2020
Cheatham, Mr. Malcom P.	Military Police to Robo Cop, Fact or Fiction	Winter 1996
—	Military Police Tomorrow (The)	October 1964
Harageones, Captain A.J.	Military Police Traffic Accident Investigations	Fall 1985
Daxe, Captain Arnold, Jr.	Military Police Training (A Field Opinion Survey)	Winter 1998
Wolf, Specialist 4 Glen S.	Military Police Training in the Tactical Operations Tournament	July 1965
Burke, Captain Dorothea M.	Military Police Training on the 9mm Pistol	January 1963
Hinson, Mr. Richard	Military Police Training Support to the National Drug Control Strategy	October and November 1970
Belcher, Lieutenant Colonel Eric	Military Police Transformation	June 1989
Anderson, Lieutenant Colonel Samuel W.	Military Police Traveling Contact Teams	July 1988
Caraluzzi, CPT Stephen J.	Military Police Trends During Decisive-Action Training at Joint Readiness Training Center	August 1994
Davis, CPT Clinton G.	Military Police Trends During Decisive-Action Training at Joint Readiness Training Center	April 2005
Maglin, Major General W.H.	Military Police Uniform (The)	Spring 1995
Scott, Specialist 4 James H.	Military Police Uniform (The)...A Need for Change	Spring 2016
Craig, Dr. Ronald	Military Police Units in the Korean War	Spring 2016
Baldwin, Ms. Barbara	Military Police Use Human Touch in Suicide Prevention	May 1953
Stewart, Captain David T.	Military Police Use of Electronic Surveillance Equipment	July 1972
Ryan, Mr. Dennis	Military Police War Casualties Honored	November 2000

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Lawrence, Sergeant Claudia A.	Military Police Warfighter Symposium II	Summer 1986
Graham, Sergeant First Class Jay D.	Military Police Warfighter Symposium V	July 1962
Stilwell, Captain Wayne P.	Military Police Warfighters Center	April 2004
French, Major Michael R.	Military Police Workload Planning Factors	Summer 1996
Gee, Lieutenant Colonel Robert W., and Major General Alfonso E. Lenhardt	Military Police, A Force Multiplier in Force XXI	Summer 1999
Lenhardt, Major General Alfonso E. and Lieutenant Colonel Robert W. Gee	Military Police, A Force Multiplier in Force XXI	Winter 1995
Mathews, Captain (P) Michael P.	Military Police, Enemy Prisoners of War, and Psychological Operations	Summer 1996
Denby, Sergeant Heather A.	Military Police: The First Choice for First Response	Winter 1995
Ogburn, Specialist Lauren A.	Military Police: The Force Behind the Fight	Winter 1995
Crews, Specialist 4 Edward R.	Military Policeman (The)	October 1988
Ueltschi, Captain Donald R.	Military Policeman as a Court-Martial Witness (A)	Spring 2011
Wood, Captain Raymond D., Jr.	Military Policeman's Code of Ethics	Fall 2017
Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Gideon, and Chief Warrant Officer 3 Hans M. Gidion	Military Policeman's Guide to Identifying Counterfeit U.S. Currency (The)	October 1967
Gidion, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Hans M., and Chief Warrant Officer 3 Gideon Epstein	Military Policeman's Guide to Identifying Counterfeit U.S. Currency (The)	May 1963
Ross, Lieutenant Allan	Military Policeman's Role in a Court-Martial	November 1959

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Daxe, Captain Arnold, Jr.	Military Policeman's Vision to Victory (The)	July 1972
Daxe, Captain Arnold, Jr.	Military Policeman's Vision to Victory (The)	July 1972
Epstein, Major David G.	Military Policeman's Weapon (The), a Necessary Tool	April 1955
Johnson, Major Paul H., and Major John A. Kochenour	Military Policeman's Weapon... An Impediment to Interaction (The)	June 1971
Kochenour, Major John A., and Major Paul H. Johnson	Military Policeman's Weapon... An Impediment to Interaction (The)	June 1971
Daxe, Captain Arnold, Jr.	Military Policeman...A Modern Perspective	November 1971
Hernandez, Specialist Garrett	Military Policemen Become Rangers	June 1971
Livingston, First Lieutenant Laura	Military Policewoman Officer: A Problem of Underutilization?	June 1971
Vardalis, Dr. James J.	Military Policing and Education: Making the Right Investment	March 1972
Wheeler, Major James E.	Military Preliminary Hearing: We Need It Now (A)	Fall 2011
Brodsky, Captain Stanley L., and Mr. George V. Komaridis	Military Prisonization	Spring 1975
Komaridis, Mr. George V., and Captain Stanley L. Brodsky	Military Prisonization	Fall 2013
Merrill, Sergeant First Class Morgan H.	Military Security Force—Arm of the JCS	Winter 1976
Zamorski, Ms. Nancy Ann	Military Skills Testing	July 1966
Reagan, Major Ronald D., and Lieutenant Colonel Terrance W. Schneider	Military Theory and Operations Other Than War	July 1966

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Schneider, Lieutenant Colonel Terrance W., and Major Ronald D. Reagan	Military Theory and Operations Other Than War	Winter 1982 (incomplete, pages missing)
Information Office, Fort Leavenworth, KS	Military Training Branch, USDB, Salvages Soldiers	Summer 1983
Quirin, Sergeant First Class Tammy L.	Military Working Dogs—The Army's Four Footed MP	August 1994
Redican, Sergeant First Class Michael T.	Military Working-Dog Teams—Put to the Test	August 1994
Campbell, Colonel William M.	Military/Civilian Law Enforcement Relationships	February 1962
Tyler, Sergeant Wallace T.	Military-Civilian Play Like Rolls in Fort(s) Smith/Chaffee Enforcement	Winter 1998
—	MILPERCEN Provides Answers About the Revised Officer Personnel Management System	March 2002
Meier, Staff Sergeant Billy	Mine-Detector Dogs in Bosnia-Herzegovina	August 1962
Westerberg, Major James F.	Minimum Due Process	August 1962
Gould, Honorable Charles L.	Minority That is Indispensable (A)	Fall 1986
Giuffrida, Major Louis O.	MIPSEF: The Military Police Mobile Security Force	Summer 1996
Kent, Captain Walter, and Sergeant Shane York	Mirror Training	Winter 1976
York, Sergeant Shane, and Captain Walter Kent	Mirror Training	February 1972
Meyer, Captain Allen E.	Mission Change Sends 317th MPs to Carolina Woods	October 1960
Perkins, Staff Sergeant Alan L.	Mission First	May 2001
Jacobs, First Lieutenant Thomas	Mission in Honduras	May 2001
Manser, Second Lieutenant Howard R.	Mission: Confinement	November 1963

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Minnick, Captain J.J., Jr., USAF	Misuse of Visual Aids	Fall 1985
—	MOBA City, Where MPs Train for Combat in Built-Up Areas	January 1988
MacDonnell, Captain Thomas A.	Mobile Command Post	Summer 1979
Bagley, Lieutenant Colonel Frederick J.	Mobile Training Teams—A Valuable Training Tool in Europe	May 1952
—	Mobility Insurance—The Armored Division MP Company	Summer 1977
Griffin, Mr. Michael	Mobilized for Action	May 1965
Burbidge, Colonel L.J.	Model MP Station Desk Has Many Advantages	October 1988
Davis, Sergeant First Class Tommy	Model NCO (A)	June 1959
Steele, Mr. David E.	Modern Method of Combat Firing (A)	June and December 1992
Hoff, Lieutenant Colonel Rodger L.	Modern(?) Volunteer Army?	August 1954
Herndon, Major Doyle	Modification of the Army Correctional System	Fall 2009
Joseph, Private First Class Kristopher	Modular Command Post Systems Lead Military Police into the 21st Century	August 1971
—	Molotov Took Off Hat to MPs at Conference	November 1972
Holsten, Captain Ned A.	Moment or Two in MG History (A)	January 1973
Holsten, Major Ned A.	Moment or Two in MG History (A)	September 2002
Slocum, Lieutenant Colonel Frank D.	Moniker File (The)...An Aid to Investigations	April 1954
Wittwer Colonel W.K.	Moral Courage in Leadership	December 1952 thru April 1953, June 1953 thru February 1954
Manning, Major James D.	Moral Responsibility for Traffic Safety	August 1954
Paul, Major L.H.	Morale Demoralizer	Spring 1976
DeBusk, Major Harry L.	More About Dressed Up MPs	October 1969

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	More Thoughts on Stockade	January 1956
Readel, Sergeant First Class Donald V., and Dr. Daniel E. Spector	MOS and SQT...What's the Difference?	April 1963
Spector, Dr. Daniel E., and Sergeant First Class Donald V. Readel	MOS and SQT...What's the Difference?	February 1953
—	MOS Testing and the MP Quiz	February 1956
Richardson, Colonel Robert E.	Most Dangerous Road in USAREUR	Summer 1977
Dingel, Captain James D.	Motivating the MP Security Guard	Summer 1977
Cooke, Major Joseph D., Jr.	Motor Vehicle Traffic Fatality—Was It Suicide? Was It an Accident?	May 1972
Drummond, Mrs. Amy	Motorcycle mentors Lead Autumn Ride	October 1962
—	Motorcycle MPs of the 52d (The)	Winter 1981
Wiley, First Lieutenant Thomas W.	Motto of the Texas State Guard: Equal to the Task (The)	January 1972
Glover, Staff Sergeant Dale, Staff Sergeant Kelly Johnson, and Captain A.S. Wallace, Jr.	Mounted Land Navigation	Spring 2011
Johnson, Staff Sergeant Kelly, Captain A.S. Wallace, Jr., and Staff Sergeant Dale Glover	Mounted Land Navigation	May 1967
Wallace, Captain A.S., Jr., Staff Sergeant Kelly Johnson, and Staff Sergeant Dale Glover	Mounted Land Navigation	August 1972
King, Captain Charles M.	Mounted Police...at Fort Gordon?	December 1992
Fentiman, Specialist 4 Brian P.	MOUT	December 1992
Tatum, Colonel Thomas H.	Move That Military Police Battalion Now: The Role of the 504 th Military Police Battalion in OIF I	December 1992

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Blowe, Colonel Keith, and Lieutenant Colonel Carl Packer	Moving Toward Certification: A Review of the Certified Protection Professional Program	Fall 1981
Packer, Lieutenant Colonel Carl, and Colonel Keith Blowe	Moving Toward Certification: A Review of the Certified Protection Professional Program	Fall 1983
Dawson, Sergeant John	MP Airmobile Exercise in Panama	Spring 2013
—	MP AIT Given By Eustis Unit	Fall 2008
Shoemaker, Brigadier General R.L.	MP and the 10 (The)	Fall 2008
—	MP and the Engineer (The)	October 1988
Flynn, Lieutenant Colonel Stanley F.	MP and the JA (The)	February 1967
Miller, Major Richard D.	MP and the Witch Doctor (The)	December 1963
Roberts, First Lieutenant James T., Jr.	MP Armored Security Platoon (The)	November 1955
Givens, Sergeant First Class David L., and Specialist 4 Jacqueline Monyea	MP at the Crossroads of the Americas	April 1964
Monyea, Specialist 4 Jacqueline, and Sergeant First Class David L. Givens	MP at the Crossroads of the Americas	March 1967
Berka, Ms. Ruby A.	MP at the Gate (The)—Unsung Heroism	December 1964
Weber, Captain Mark M.	MP Battalions Recommended for Superior Unit Award	Summer 1985
Cullen, Major John J.	MP Board Studies 60-second ID Photos in #-D and Reflectorized Clothing	Summer 1985
—	MP Captain Attending Scotland Yard Course	September 1987
—	MP Captures Armed-Robbery Suspects	May 2000
—	MP City	August 1957
Munn, First Lieutenant Duncan P.	Mp City: The Big Test	July 1954

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	MP Civic Action Wins Vietnamese Confidence	Winter 1975
Weber, Lieutenant Colonel Milton J.	MP Co Organization is a Handicap in Combat	October 1956
—	MP Color Guard Uniform Changes in Ryukyus	Winter 1974
Information Office, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas	MP Color Guard Uniform Changes in Ryukyus	July 1969
Holland, Specialist 4 Doug	MP Combat Patrol (An)	September 1954
Donohue, Major John T.	MP Combat Service Support	March 1968
Wade, Lieutenant Colonel Edwin E.	MP Commandants Training Strategy, Reserve Component, Life Cycle Management	March 1968
Saseen, Captain Gail A.	MP Commo Needs	May 1967
Holcombe, Captain Garold D.	MP Company and the Fast Attack Vehicle	Spring/Summer 1982
Wittman, Specialist 4 John	MP Company of a Light Infantry Division (An)	Spring 1983
50th Military History Detachment	MP Convoy Escort	Summer 1984
Donohue, Major John T.	MP Corps (The): New Directions for the 80s	Spring 1983
Stevens, Captain John	MP Corps and Professionalism (The)	Spring 1987
—	MP Corps and Vietnamization (The)	Fall 1983
McGreevy, Specialist 7 Thomas J.	MP Corps Collegians	Spring 1981
Lowry, Specialist 7 Clayborne A.	MP Corps Exhibit (The)	Winter 1976/77
Munroe, Lieutenant Colonel Robert S.	MP Corps of Bolivia (The)	January 1972
Howell, Private David S.	MP Corps Regimental Command Sergeant Major Receives the Legion of Merit	January 1961
Yarman, Chaplain Michael E.	MP Corps Regimental Prayer	January 1960

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Lytle, Captain Michael A., and Captain James W. Owen	MP Counterpart Training	December 1967
Owen, Captain James W., and Captain Michael A. Lytle	MP Counterpart Training	Summer 1997
—	MP Courtesy Stressed by LT General Wyman	Summer 1999
Unreconstructed MP	MP Debaters Sharply Disagree on How to Empty the Guardhouse: Handle Them Roughly, Keep Them Scrubbing, Says Hard Taskmaster	Winter 1977/78
Howard, Major Simon	MP Debaters Sharply Disagree on How to Empty the Guardhouse: Rehabilitation is More Important Than Deserved Punishment Says Major	Winter 1977/78
Magee Lieutenant Colonel O.J.	MP Dog-Napper Atones for Crime Against Patton	September 1954
Quirin, Sergeant First Class Tammy L.	MP Dogs Support the Pontiff's Visit to the U.S.	November 1953
Swim, Lieutenant Charles H.	MP Endorses Basic Sidearm Change	November 1953
Information Office, Fort Knox, Kentucky	MP Equipment of the Feldjaeger	January 1955
Starbuck, Corporal George E.	MP Falls in Love With .45 Cal Pistol	Summer 1999
Myers, Specialist 4 Michael	MP Field Duty	July 1953
Fisher, Major Robert H.	MP Gets Back Colors Captured by Germans	January 1961
Military Police Board	MP Glow	June 1954
Office of the Provost Marshal, Fort Bragg, NC	MP Group in Support of the Light Corps (The): Caber Warrior II	Summer 1981
Jones, Specialist 4 Martin J.	MP Group on 'The Rock	March 1954
Young, Major Bruce C., Jr.	MP Handbook	July 1955
—	MP Heroics in VN	Spring 1975

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	MP Image in the 24th Inf Div (The)	January 1964
McGlasson, Colonel W.D.	MP in the DC National Guard (The)	March 1962
—	MP Invents Time-Saving Carbine Magazine Holder	June 1967
Cox, Lieutenant Colonel Weldon W.	MP Leadership Makes Army Discipline Work	April 1967
Brame, Captain Freda R.	MP Movement Control During Retrograde	March 1970
McCumber, Staff Sergeant Ronnie V.	MP Named 82d Airborne Division Trooper of the Year	December 1953
—	MP Officer Awarded Distinguished Service Cross	August 1954
Old-Timer (A)	MP Old-Timer Favors Badge Over Brassard	Spring/Summer 1982
—	MP One-Station Training Module: Combat Operations and Physical Security Modules	August 1972
—	MP One-Station Training Module: Operate a Law Enforcement Vehicle	May 1969
Hillerby, Specialist 4 Robert	MP Operations in Chicago	October 1954
Bell, Brigadier General Raymond E., Jr.	MP Operations in Southwest Asia— Echelons Above Corps	Winter 1979/80
Rook, First Lieutenant Ronald P.	MP OSUT Basic Law Enforcement Training	Fall 1979
Holland, Captain Harrison H.	MP Pistol-Shooting Experts Duel Over Training: Captain Holland Urges a Definite Program	July 1968
Hummert, Major Lloyd C.	MP Pistol-Shooting Experts Duel Over Training: Major Hummert Asks 3 Pointed Questions	Fall 1986
Bonifay, Lieutenant Colonel Isaac F.	MP Planning Can Revitalize a Safety Program	Summer 1978
Cook, Captain Breck D.	MP Platoon Leader's Course...an Overview	November 1954
Davis, Staff Sergeant Steve	MP Play Dual Role	November 1954

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Dunbar, Specialist 4 Michael S.	MP Prisoner of War Information Center Tackles Realistic Field Problem	August 1954
—	MP Railroaders in Germany	Spring 1978
—	MP Receives Top Writing Award	Summer 1985
Weiner, Captain B.T.	MP Replacement Problem (The)	Summer 1986
Augsburger Allgemeine	MP Rescues Six Children From Fire	July 1958
Anderson, Captain Carl A.	MP Reservist Have it Rough but Persevere Anyway	May 1966
—	MP Reservists Train at Fort Gordon	December 1952
Goldberg, Lieutenant Colonel Richard M.	MP Role in EPW Operations Past and Present (The)	Summer 1975
Rada, Major Ronald G.	MP Role in the AirLand Battle (The)	November 1953
Fontes, First Lieutenant Robin	MP Role in the Opening of the Berlin Wall	September 1967
—	MP Route Search—Vietnam	Winter 1979/80
Lloyd, Major Tom, and Captain Keith Howerton	MP Safety Database as a Guide for Training	Fall 1984
—	MP Sailors on Guard at Guided Missile Plant	June 1991
—	MP Saves Viet Girl's Life Twice	September 1967
King, Specialist 4 Jack	MP School Bama Bound	December 1990
—	MP School Teaches Pistol Course at Camp Perry	October 1953
Reisenweber, Lieutenant Colonel James	MP Security Advisory Support for the Pan Am Games	May 1967
Storm, Mr. Allen	MP Security Guard Stands Tall (The)	Summer 1974
Berger, Captain Karen A.	MP Sergeant of the Guard a Pioneer	October 1967
Siemieniec, Sergeant Jack	MP Story, Patrols Keep Peace	April 1988
—	MP STRAF Unit Uses Combat Support Tactics in Crackdown on Thieves and Poachers	November 1971
Schaefer, Sergeant First Class Denis E.	MP Support	Summer 1998

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Weisel, Major Stephen L.	MP Support of Forward Movements in the Theater of Operations	Summer 1997
Weasel, Major Stephen L.	MP Support of Lateral Movement on the Chaotic Battlefield	Winter 1980/81
Donohue, Captain John T.	MP Support of River –Crossing Operations	Winter 1984
—	MP Support to the 94th ADA Group	Winter 1978/79
Tiller, Specialist Jon	MP Takes Army Level Honor	Fall 1977
—	MP Training at Aberdeen	Fall 1975
Vay, Private second Class Allen Lee	MP Training for Military Operations on Urbanized Terrain	Winter 1980/81
Sirhal, Brigadier General Charles M.	MP Training in Reserve Components	Winter 1996
—	MP Training...A New Look	May 1967
Copps, Captain James F.	MP Unit has Effective Marksmanship System	July 1988
Russell, Ms. Linda	MP Update at Fort Belvoir	Winter 1981
Meade, Sergeant First Class Robert D.	MP Working Dog Program	July 1957
—	MP's First Medal of Honor	December 1954
Finneran, Sergeant Eugene D.	M-P-A-O-1-62 55th MPs Eye Ground From Air	June 1973
Lebovitz, Dr. Solomon	MPB Visits the Field (The)	Spring 1981
—	MPC Guardian Saint is Archangel Michael	Summer 1984
Caul, Specialist 4 Leslee K.	MPC Regimental Museum Exhibits Corp's Rich History	July 1962
Simonsen, Major Clifford E.	MPC Role in FRELOC	June 1952
—	MPC Selling Point is Its Secondary Mission	July 1954
Watts, Lieutenant Colonel, James K.	MPC Serves the Philippine Constabulary	Winter 1986
Payne, Colonel Frank E.	MP-Combat Officers to Switch Positions	December 1967
—	MP-Oriented ROTC Program Ending First Year	May 1954

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Roberts, Chaplain (Major) Archie T.	MPs and Chaplains in Domestic Crises	April 1956
—	MPs and Reds Patrol Korean Neutral Zone	July 1972
Freimuth, Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth C.	MPs and Special Munitions Security: Leaders or Followers?	May 1973
Fraser, Lieutenant Colonel James H.	MPs and the FBI	Summer 1976
Cohn, Colonel Frank	MPs and the Inaugural	November 1954
Johnson, Major Richard S.	MPs and the Panama Riots	Spring 1987
Sorenson, Chaplin (Major) Morten	MPs Are Modern Paul Reveres in Maine	Summer 1981
Irsfeld, Second Lieutenant Michael A.	MPs at Carson Stay Busy	Summer 1977
Public Information Office	MPs at Fort Campbell, Kentucky (The)	April 1960
—	MPs at Fort Gordon Put on Special Demonstration for Civilian Aides	August 1954
Richmond, Private First Class Tamara	MPs at Seneca	August 1965
Henry, Walter J.	MPs at the Dedication of Dallas Dam	May 1961
Howell, Lieutenant Colonel E.N.	MPs at the USMA	July 1967
—	MPs Busy During Kennedy's Visit to SHAPE	Summer 1984
Thompson, Mr. Keith	MPs Capitalize on Karate Teacher for Training	January 1960
Salisbury, Colonel H.G.	MPs Control Traffic at Laguna Seca	June 1952
—	MPs Cover Waterfront Behind Iron Curtain	October 1961
—	MPs Earn Plaudits Defending City of Saigon	Summer 1999
—	MPs Employ Scooter Patrols	October 1961
—	MPs Enter Republic of Paludasion	November 1954
Wright, Corporal Leroy C.	MPs Fought as Infantry in Dark Days of 1950	April 1968

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Kinney, 1st Lieutenant Lutie	MPs Get Big Variety of Experience on Okinawa	June 1972
Garabedian, Private Edward R.	MPs Get State Patrol Training at No Expense	September 1968,
Funk, Major Harold I.	MPs Had to Sell Themselves to Corps of Engineers	March 1954
—	MPs Have Role in POW Repatriation	April 1954
—	MPs Help Build Classrooms	July 1954
—	MPs in CENTO Spotlight	December 1953
Provost Marshal Office	MPs in France	December 1953
Goodrow, Specialist 5 Lori	MPs in Grenada	April 1967
Watts, Chief Warrant Officer Clarence B. Watts, and Lieutenant Colonel Milton J.	MPs in Italy	January 1968
Weber, Lieutenant Colonel Milton J., and Chief Warrant Officer Clarence B. Watts	MPs in Italy	October 1961
Public Information Office	MPs in Japan	Spring 1985
—	MPs in Operation Rocky Shoals	November 1961
De Vincent, Major C.J.	MPs in Puerto Rico	November 1961
Suess, Captain Philip M., Jr.	MPs in Rear Area Security	April 1961
Smith, Lieutenant Colonel Fred C.	MPs in the 4th Infantry (ROCID) Division	March 1959
DeVeaux, Captain Walter S.	MPs in the 50th State	January 1961
Boatner, Major General Haydon L.	MPs in Vital Security Missions	August- September 1961
—	MPs Make Waves	June 1961
Kendall, Lieutenant General Paul W.	MPs Must Be Versatile in Korea	July 1960
Thomason, Specialist 5 Larry J.	MPs New Look in Vietnam (The)	April 1958
—	MPs Not Always Directing Traffic	December 1968

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Schofield, Captain T.H.	MPs of Free China (The)	May 1953
Office of the Provost Marshal U.S. Army, Europe	MPs of Israel (The)	May 1968
Smith, Second Lieutenant Roy H.	MPs on Fortress Formosa	April 1967
Double, Private William G.	MPs on Skis	March 1960
—	MPs on the Burma Road	March 1961
—	MPs Present Contrast in Aloha State	February 1960
Healy, Specialist 5 Jerry	MPs Process Detainees	July 1962
—	MPs Safeguard Port Cargo	January 1959
—	MPs Salute the Golden Hind II	Winter 1974
—	MPs Smash Allotment Racket, Save Millions	Spring 1984
Zeimet, Dr. Roger T.	MPs Strike Gold (The)	May 1968
Clifton, Captain Truett D., and Private First Class Charles Langdon	MPs Support Olympic Games	Summer 1975
Langdon, Private First Class Charles, and Captain Truett D. Clifton	MPs Support Olympic Games	August 1954
Timberman, Major General T.S.	MPs Swet Standard in 1st Div	September 1987
—	MPs Take Part in Astronaut's Funeral	May 1960
Locke, Second Lieutenant William E., Jr.	MPs Train Coast Guardsmen for Security Duty	May 1960
Cornish, Lieutenant Colonel G.H.	MPs Will Need Infantry Competence in Next War	September 1952
Luce, Major Edward G.	MPs With a Field Army	May 1967
Powell, Captain John G., Jr.	MPs With Assault Wave in Amphibious Operation	July 1966
—	MPs, Infantrymen Swap Jobs, Nobody Satisfied	January 1955
Rufat, Sergeant Eartha L.	MPs, TEXCOM Test New Security Vehicle	September 1960

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	MPTC Devises Two New Training Aids	July 1954
Elwood, Captain Kelly L.	MPTT Supports Operation Enduring Freedom—Philippines	August 1954
Burbidge, Colonel L.J.	Much Spadework Precedes School Instruction	Summer 1997
Andregg, Dr. Neal B.	Much Work Goes Into Training TPMGS Instructors	March 1955
Massey, Master Sergeant James M.	Muck and Rains Complicate 504th MP Battalion Test	Fall 2011
Van Dalen, Dr. Hendrik	Mucking About in a Mine Field (An Interdisciplinary Perspective on Terrorism)	October 1953
Turcotte, Major Hugh J.	Multidisciplinary Approach (A)	January 1954
Barrett, Captain Emily, and Captain Rebecca Doak	Multifunctioning: The Beginnings of Task Force Phoenix	October 1959
Doak, Captain Rebecca, and Captain Emily Barrett	Multifunctioning: The Beginnings of Task Force Phoenix	Winter 1977/78
Meeks, Major Donald R., Jr.	Multinational (Europe) Training Opportunitites for Military Police	June 1989
Santiago, Captain Osvaldo R.	Multinational Coalition Task Force Detention Operations	Fall 2009
Santiago, CPT Osvaldo R.	Multinational Coalition Task Force Detention Operations	Fall 2009
Miller, 1LT Hannah	Multinational Force Interoperability in Action During Operation Cavalry Ride	Spring 2009
—	Multitude of Tasks Performed by 148th	Fall 2016
Cook, Captain Raymond L.	Munich Traffic Problem	Spring 2016
Strong, First Lieutenant mark B.	MWD Trainer/KM Course: Adapting Programs of Instruction to Enhance the Lethality of Combat Effectiveness of the 31K MOS	Spring 2020
Carrion, 1LT Keslie N.	My First 100 Days as a Platoon Leader	Spring 2016

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Worthem, Chief Warrant Officer Dail R.	Mysterious Homicide	February 1967
Bradley, Major Holley D.	Narcotic Detector Dogs	November 1961
CI Lab	Narcotics	Fall 2015
—	National Crime Information Center	August 1958
Godby, Major Garland D.	National Guard Advisor (The)	March 1973
Abrams, Mr. David	National Guard and Reserve MP Team Up	February 1956
Kane, Second Lieutenant Pamela	National Guard KPUP Tour to Italy	June 1972
—	National Guard MPs Active in Area Struck by Tornado	May 1955
—	National Guard MPs Train Naval Reservists	January 1994
Cervone, Sergeant John, and Lieutenant Colonel Michael McNamara	National Guard Troops Honored to Be Part of Detainee Mission	Spring 1987
McNamara, Lieutenant Colonel Michael, and Sergeant John Cervone	National Guard Troops Honored to Be Part of Detainee Mission	September 1965
Koval, Major Robert G.	National Prisoner-of-War Information Center (The)	July 1969
Link, Sergeant First Class John	Nationwide Commitment to Prevent Child Abuse	September 2002
—	NATO 10th Anniversary: Supreme Headquarters Allied Powers Europe	September 2002
Irwin, Second Lieutenant Ruth A.	NATO MPs Work Together	June 1992
Speidel, General Dr. Hans Speidel	NATO's Ground Forces	Winter 1985
—	Nautical MPs Only Patrol on Berlin Lake	April 1959
Schaller, Lieutenant Commander George R.	Navy Law Enforcement and Corrections	Winter 1984
King, Master-at-Arms 1 James A.	Navy MA/Army MP	November-December 1960

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Dunn, Bill	Nawthen Man Learns About Double Christmas	December 1963
Stone, Captain Heather	NCO of the Year Credits Preparation and Mentorship in Achieving New Title	Fall 1976
Helmle, Sergeant Major Karl F.	NCO Professional Improvement Program (An)	Fall 1983
Holmes, Master Sergeant Harold M.	NCO Training in the Military Police Corps	December 1954
—	NCO's March in Army History (The)	April 2006
Beall, Captain Marshall D.	NCOES: Active-Education	July 1968
Maurie, Captain W.P.	NCOs Handle Court Liaison Functions	March 1958
EL-Guindy, Dr. Boshra N.	Need to Integrate Cross-Cultural Competencies and Ethical Considerations Into Military Police Training (The)	November 1989
Dougherty, Major Kevin J.	Negotiation in Contingency Operations	Spring 1974
Fay, Chief Warrant Officer 3 John J.	Neutron Activation Analysis	August 1966
Parker, Major Travis W.	Neutron Activation Analysis...A More Sensitive Detection Device	Spring 2013
Keating, Captain Christine	Never Such a Disaster: An Analysis of the British Defeat at Isandlwana	Summer 1996
Prehle, Captain John	New 'Q' Pistol Course (A)	March 1973
Ellsworth, Captain, Captain Velte, and Captain Schweppe	New Alternative in Shift Design (A)	June 1967
Schweppe, Captain, Captain Velte, and Captain Ellsworth	New Alternative in Shift Design (A)	Fall 2009
Velte, Captain, Captain Schweppe, and Captain Ellsworth	New Alternative in Shift Design (A)	February 1961
—	New Approach to Crime Prevention (A)	Spring 1975
Konesi, Private First Class John	New Approach to MP AIT	Spring 1975

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Ortega, Private First Class Fabian	New Armored Security Vehicles	Spring 1975
Turner, Major General Carl C.	New Army Correctional Facility is Operational	March 1953
Govekar, Captain Paul L., Jr.	New Ball Game (A)	March 1972
Bowles, Major Edward S.	New Battle (A)...Computer-Related Crime	April 2006
	New Book Features the History of the U.S. Army Military Police Corps Regiment	August 1968
Blumenfeld, Captain Seth D.	New Challenge in Vietnam (A)	Spring 1977
Watson, Mr Andy	New Changes for the Military Police Brassard	Fall 1977
—	New Charts Show Traffic Control Signals	Fall 2017
Charlton, Lieutenant Colonel Jesse M., Jr.	New Circuit Rider (The)	February 1968
—	New Civil Disturbances Films Emphasize Planning and Control	Spring 2008
Padilla, Major Ramon	New Concept in Realism (A)	May 1958
Cockerham, Private First Class William	New Correctional Course Developed	October 1959
Shiple, Sergeant First Class Michael A.	New Corrections Specialist Soldier's Manual	July 1968
Hinson, Chief Warrant Officer 4 (Ret) Richard D.	New Counterdrug Training	November 1967
Levin, Major Stanley F.	New Court Decisions Affect MP Investigations	August 1967
Crotts, First Lieutenant Derik	New Designations and Colors for Training Brigade	December 1992
—	New Developmental Counseling Course Available Online	June 1992
Oesterling, Captain Richard L.	New Device Being Used at Fort Eustis	July 1954

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Burdick, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Jesse O.	New Drug Course a Success	Fall 1986
Van Horn, Major Jonathan S.	New educational Program for MPC Officers Established at MP School	Fall 2008
Weber, Captain Mark M.	New Face of Training (The)	December 1967
Baldree, Major Charles J.	New Federal Controls for Drug Abuse	January 1968
Colbert, Captain Charles M.	New Initiatives in Skill Level I	June 1967
O'Brien, Sergeant First Class Chilo	New Kennel Facility Opens at Fort Knox	Winter 1999
Rosen, Major C.B.	New Look at Military Education (A)	January 1971
Miller, Lieutenant Colonel Hubert G.	New Look in Article 15 (The)	Spring 1984
Berry, Chief Warrant Officer Robert L, and Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F. Malinowski	New Look in Polygraph Training (The)	April 2005
Malinowski, Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F., and Chief Warrant Officer Robert L. Berry	New Look in Polygraph Training (The)	February 1961
—	New Methods Increase MP Efficiency in Berlin	April 1963
Andrew, Captain Hugh	New Military Police (The)	February 1966
Orton, Lieutenant Colonel Eugene M.	New Military Police POW Command	February 1966
Brede, Captain Lawrence, Jr.	New Military Police Report (The): An Aid to Managers	October 1954
Strand, Mr. Russell, W.	New Military Sexual Assault Policies—Building a Bridge of Trust	Winter 1975
—	New MOUT Training Course	July 1958
—	New MP Corps Museum is Dedicated (A)	Spring 1974
—	New MP Network Puts Arm of the Law Within Easy Reach	October 2005

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Lebovitz, Dr. Solomon	New MP Search and Seizure TB Published	June 1990
McFarland, Mr. Robert B.	New MSCoE Digital Training Facility (The)	April 1960
Murphy, Mr. Charles J.V.	New Multi-Purpose US Army (The)	Spring 1975
Shalikashvili, Major General John M.	New NCO-ER is a Winner (The)	September 1953
Shuler, Lieutenant Colonel Allen C.	New Plan Should Contribute to MP Efficiency	Fall 2013
Hazelip, Major A.C.	New POPO (The)	August 1966
Starr, Captain Meghan	New Program Emphasizes Leading From the Front	April 1989
—	New Publication Reviews Law Enforcement Efforts to Transition Returning Military Veterans to Policing	January 1955
Raciborski, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Edward P.	New Rights Warning and Waiver Certificate (The)	December 1968
Park, Major E.L.	New Security Program Stresses Rehabilitation	Fall 2011
Information Office, Fort Knox, KY	New Table Eases Fingerprinting	Spring 2009
Paul, Major Leland H.	New Traffic Devices—Portable, Effective	February 1972
—	New Traffic Signals	May 1954
Grammer, Major Allen K.	New Training for the 95 Bravo	June 1963
Gardner, Erle Stanley	New Trend in Criminal Law (A)	July 1962
Capron, Captain Timothy	New Year's Resolutions for the MP Corps	September-November 1964
—	New York ASPD: Gotham's Finest Completes First Year of Operation	Spring/Summer 1982
Litchfield, Captain Charles F.	New York City Draft Riot, 1863	December 1960
Spring 3100, City of New York Police Department	New York City Patrolman (The)	Spring 1981
Hollister, Lieutenant Peter	New York Police Visit Fort Gordon	April 1957

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
McBurney, Sergeant First Class George	New York's 105th Mp Company Released from Active Duty	Winter 1976
Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel William P.	News Coverage is Key to MPC Public Relations	April 1970
Tomlinson, Staff Sergeant L.R.	Next Assignment USAREUR	September 1962
Surface, Major Ronald J.	NG and Reserve Support of ROTC Training	August 1962
Alexander, Lieutenant Colonel Douglas G.	Night Beat in Augsburg	March 1954
Vasquez, Captain Jose A., Jr.	Night River Crossing—an MP Challenge	October 1967
Glenn, Dr. Russell W.	Night Runners of Baghdad: A Look Back at Ironside Military Police on Route Irish	Spring 1983
Cowardian, Captain James	Night-Fire Course for MPs (A)	August 1955
—	No More Bad Men in Them Thar Hills	Fall 1984
Sirhal, Brigadier General Charles M.	No single Blueprint for Leadership	Spring 2009
Reichley, Mr. John	Nobody Likes Them	Summer 1978
Johnson, Mr. Henry H.	Nominations for the 2008 Army Deployment Excellence Award Competition	July 1964
DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L.	Non-Com's Army (A)	Fall 1981
DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L.	Non-Expert Shots are Defended by DeBusk	Summer 1986
Barnes, Mr. Joseph, and Major Ed Lowe	Nonlethal Ambush (A): A Capabilities Approach to the Future	Fall 2007
Lowe, Major Ed, and Mr. Joseph Barnes	Nonlethal Ambush (A): A Capabilities Approach to the Future	April 1957
Aragon, Lieutenant Colonel Arthur J., Jr.	Nonlethal Capabilities of the Future	August 1954
Shupe, Staff Sergeant Paul K.	Nonlethal Force and the Rules of Engagement	April 2003
Worth, Mr. Robert	Nonlethal Mortar Program	April 2003

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Buzan, Major Bob, and Sergeant First Class Raymond Spain	Nonlethal Weapons Protect the Force	April 2003
Spain, Sergeant First Class Raymond, and Major Bob Buzan	Nonlethal Weapons Protect the Force	April 2003
Yagrish, Mr. Kenneth P.	Nonlethal Weapons Requirements Definition—A Difficult Task Requires a True Team Effort	April 2003
Allen, Major Chester R.	Non-Military Defense	April 2003
Elijah, Captain Kristopher P.	North Dakota Military Police Company Supports Flood Operations	April 2003
Townsend, Captain Peter	Northern Ireland...An Overview of Its Problems	April 2003
Hobbs Jr., Mr. Ennice	Northwestern Joint Regional Correctional Facility— Goodbye to an Old Friend	Fall 2020
—	Not for Hire—Military Police Television Series	March 1959
Perry, Athena	Not Just Another Day: A Race Against Time	Spring 2012
DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L.	Now On Saluting...	Summer 1978
Myers, Captain Graves T., IV	Now That You've 'Made the List'	December 1959
Reilly, J. Porter	Number One Hero of Omaha Beach	Fall 1986
Fehring-Burke, Ms. Debbie	Number Two Crime Fighter	December 1956
McAuliffe, LT General A.C.	Nuts to Excessive Centralization, General Implies	Summer 1986
—	Ode to the Policeman (An)	June 1968 and Winter 1976
Fife, Major James A.	Of Staff, Command, and Those Between	Winter 1984
Dasher, Brigadier General Charles L.	Of the Troops and For the Troops	September 1954
Thompson, Specialist Cody A.	Off the Leash: Military Working Dogs Search for Recertification	November 1972

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Charlton, Lieutenant Colonel Jesse M., Jr.	Offender or Witness?	April 1964
Oman, Mr. Tim	Offense Reporting System	February 1953
Capron, Captain Timothy A.	Offense Reporting System (The)	Fall 2011
Bonheim, Lieutenant Colonel Mike, and Ms. Judy Sauls	Office of the Product Manager-Physical Security Equipment—The Army’s Physical Security Equipment Experts	April 1961
Sauls, Ms. Judy, and Lieutenant Colonel Mike Bonheim	Office of the Product Manager-Physical Security Equipment—The Army’s Physical Security Equipment Experts	June 1991
Infante, Major General Donald R., and Master Sergeant Norman J. Oliver	Officer and the NCO (The): Who Does What?	Winter 1984
Oliver, Master Sergeant Norman J., and Major General Donald R. Infante	Officer and the NCO (The): Who Does What?	March 2002
—	Official Army Song (The)	March 2002
Nielsen, Major Niel E., and Dr. Peter C. Unsinger	Off-Shore Investigation	November 1989
Unsinger, Dr. Peter C., and Major Niel E. Nielsen	Off-Shore Investigation	November 1989
—	Okinawa’s In-Between Club	Fall 1986
Ellis, Specialist Tremeshia	Old Guard Selects First Woman to Command Tomb Sentinels	Winter 1983
Cook, Specialist 4 Ricky L.	Old Man and the Soldier (The)	Winter 1983
Provost Marshal Office	Old Post—New Indians	September 1968
Holmes, Master Sergeant Harold H.	Old Pros Talk	October 2004
Garner, Captain David W.	On Approaching Active Duty...Reality and Practicality	January 1988

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
The Royal Bank of Canada Monthly Letter	On Building Character	January 1956
Rafferty, Captain Joseph V.	On Command & Control	September 1961
—	On Duty With the 92d in VN	May 1971
Waites, Lieutenant Colonel W.B.	On Germany's Borders	July 1962
Raciborski, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Edward P.	On Interrogation of Suspects	May 1965
Longenecker, Major Vickie	On Law Enforcement Training	July 1967
McGranagh, Specialist 4 Jim	On Patrol With an MP of the IAPF	April 1957
—	On Patrol With the 272d; Squad of 148th Honored	January 1969
—	On the Lighter Side We Have—The Combat MP Baton	Summer 1983
Plenge, First Lieutenant Chad	On the Move: Military Police in a Movement Control Battalion in Afghanistan	April 1966
Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Gideon	On the Question of Known	February 1967
Merza, Captain William S., Jr.	On the Spot: MP Responsibilities in Crime Scene Protection	Fall 1976
Kelly, Detective Martin	On the Whiz	Spring 2014
DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L.	Once Upon a Time	July 1969
Cullum, Colonel Earl O.	One Army Mission—MP Corps	September 1987
Price, Sergeant Major T.L.	One Flaw (The)	May through July 1952
Eden, Major Charles K.	One More Analysis of Marijuana and Society	October 1956
Bullock, Lieutenant Colonel Jerry M.	One More Round	June 1960
Bullock, Lieutenant Colonel Jerry M.	One More Round	July 1967

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Bullock, Lieutenant Colonel Jerry M.	One More Round	November 1971
Hardiman, Lieutenant Colonel Robert R.	One Way	May 1971
—	Only One of Its Kind MP Unit	May 1971
Mahan, Captain Alan D.	OOTW Challenges of a Deployment to Croatia	May 1971
Christopherson, Warrant Officer George R.	Open Flash A Never-Miss Method	Spring 1981
Meier, Chief Warrant Officer Robert R.	Open Letter to CID Members	April 1972
Curtis, Sergeant Edward J., and Specialist 5 Thomas R. Koranda	Operation 'Amigo'	August 1994
—	Operation 'Checkmate'	February 1969
Wade, Lieutenant Colonel Richard E.	Operation 'Moose Tag'	May 1962
Wyatt, Sergeant Charles	Operation 'Pack Train'	November 1960
Tuczak, Second Lieutenant Ronald M.	Operation Amistad	August 1967
Donaldson, Captain Susan	Operation Andrew	November 1960
Keese, Sergeant First Class Carl, and Sergeant Thomas Wilson	Operation Arctic Night	April 1956
Wilson, Sergeant Thomas, and Sergeant First Class Carl Keese	Operation Arctic Night	June 1993
Chase, Captain Carl, Jr.	Operation Awareness	December 1992
Figueroa, Captain William A.	Operation Con Air	May 1956
—	Operation Desert Vault	May 1956
Carson, Captain E.T.	Operation Dragon Head	October 1970
Danaraj, MAJ Ranjini T.	Operation Dragoon Ride Readies a Relevant Force	Fall 2007
Hackbert, 1LT Leigh M.	Operation Dragoon Ride Readies a Relevant Force	Winter 1976

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Miller, 1LT Hannah M.	Operation Dragoon Ride Readies a Relevant Force	January 1960
Davenport, Colonel Harold A.	Operation Finesse	Spring 2016
Wheeler, Major James E.	Operation Identification: An Aid to Crime Prevention	Spring 2016
Slider, First Sergeant Charles V., Jr.	Operation JOINT ENDEAVOR 230th MP Company, 95th MP Battalion 'The Best of the Best' From Taszar, Hungary	Spring 2016
Meeusen, Lieutenant Colonel Wayne L.	Operation Joint Endeavor, Task Force Eagle	November 1958
Heater, Ms. Bonnie	Operation Lassie	Winter 1974
Doheny, Sergeant First Class Kevin	Operation Marauder Harvest: Reserve Military Police Company Ends Mission in Iraq With Full-Scale Air Assault	Summer 1996
Barrell, Lieutenant Colonel Richard	Operation Mercy	Summer 1996
Fiori, First Lieutenant George E.	Operation Moosehorn	Fall 2006
Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr., and Captain Michael J. Zar	Operation New Arrival	Fall 2008
Zar, Captain Michael J., and Major Aubrey R. Merrill, Jr.	Operation New Arrival	September 1957
Notar, Dr. Charles E.	Operation Ozark Challenge...The Move to Fort Leonard Wood	April 1956
McNeil, Lieutenant Colonel Roy M.	Operation Poppy	Winter 1976
Luhn, Staff Sergeant Frank L.	Operation Quicksilver	Winter 1976
Brookshire, Captain Nate	Operation Restoring Rights: Military Police in the COIN Fight	Winter 1999
Ciccolo, Captain Zachary B.	Operation River Assault	January 1960
Armstrong, Captain Ray	Operation Roundout...In Review	June 1992

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Webster, Sergeant N. Samuel	Operation Safe Harbor	Spring 2010
Kennedy, Mr. Stephen P.	Operation Security	Fall 2017
Larson, Major Joshua	Operation Stable Sentry '18	November 1962
Shiple, Staff Sergeant Michael A.	Operation SUNDOWN	December 1992
Daly, Colonel John K.	Operation Switch	May 1961
Rand, Captain Jaimy S.	Operation Winter Storm '93, Operations Other Than War, Anniston, Alabama	Fall 2019
Weber, Colonel Milton J.	Operational Control—Servant or Monster?	July 1988
Black, First Lieutenant William	Operational Readiness Evaluation	May 1958
—	Operations at Vung Ro Bay	August 1994
Oberholtzer, Mr. William	Operations of the U.S. Army Military Police School (USAMPS)	November 1963
Reed, Major David J.	Operations Other Than War and the FORSCOM Military Police Experience	January 1994
Rathbun, Captain Stephen S.	Operations Other Than War and the Military Police Officer Advanced Course	July 1969
Miller, Major Jim	Operations Other Than War, A Historical Perspective	March 2002
Gray, Colonel John Morris	OPMG is Born	August 1994
Peart, Mr. Raphael G.	OPMG Visits U.S. Holocaust Museum	August 1994
Smith Jr. Mr. K. Mike	OPMG Visits U.S. Holocaust Museum	August 1994
Yost, Mr. Robert J.	OPMG Visits U.S. Holocaust Museum	September 1957
Willhelm, Captain Stephen T.	OPMS XXI, Changing Officer Career Patterns for a Force XXI Army	Fall 2015
Villanti, Colonel Mario T.	OPO and You	Fall 2015
Jones, Dr. Ula J.	Opportunities	Fall 2015
Lindsey, Sergeant First Class Dennis O.	Or the Dogs Are Coming In!	Winter 1998
—	Orchid or Two (An)	August 1964

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
White, Colonel E.L.	ORDGP	Summer 1983
Read, Colonel Clarence E.	Ordnance Plan Told	Winter 1985
Brost, Captain John P.	Organizational Change: Building Critical Thinkers While Undergoing Critical Change	June 1955
Lawhead, Lieutenant Colonel Gary W.	Organizing for Combat	December 1960
Pratt, Specialist 4 James H.	Orienteering Puts the 'Foot' in Foot Patrol	July 1953
—	Orienteering: A New Method of Land Navigation Training	Spring 2017
Wisnioski, Captain Stanley W., Jr.	Ortho-chlorobenzylidenemalononitrile	Spring 1983
Pastirik, Captain Michael R.	Other MP School (The)	Spring 1986
Phillips, Chief Warrant Officer Bob	Ounce of Prevention (An)	January 1973
Hauser, Mr. Colby	Our Brother's Keeper: Army Law Enforcement Program Helps Those Who Serve	August 1960
Escobar, Lieutenant Colonel Edwin H.	Our Brothers in Arms	Winter 1981
McGreevy, Captain Thomas J.	Our Criminal and Legal Philosophies—A Paradox	April 1965
—	Our Diminishing Defense...An AUSA Position Paper	Fall 2010
—	Our First D.S.C.	Spring 2019
Epstein, Captain David G., and First Lieutenant John D. Shepard	Our First Nine Months...The 716th in Saigon	August 1964
Shepard, First Lieutenant John D., and Captain David G. Epstein	Our First Nine Months...The 716th in Saigon	March 1972
Allen, Lieutenant Colonel Harold F.	Our Goal	September 1956

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Charles, V.P.	Our Guest of the Month: The Chemical Corps	March-April 1966
Anonymous Investigator	Our Man Kicked Rocks so Luck was With Him	March-April 1966
Kirchmann, Specialist 4 Michael P.	Our MP Corps	Fall 1980
—	Our New Experience: Communist POWs	August 1955
Owens, Captain Robert L. (based on an article by)	Our Roots Were Planted in Foreign Soil	(3d of a series) November 1954
Backster, Cleve	Outside 'Super-Dampening' Factor	Winter 1981
Derasmo, First Sergeant Dominick, and Sergeant Jason Kemp	Outstanding Soldiers Receive the Order of the Marechaussee	August 1955
Arpin, Specialist 4 John R.	Over the Beach	Fall 1982
Koch, Captain W.A.	Over-Classification Impedes Investigation	January 1964
Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer Gideon	Overlooked Wallet...(The)	Spring 2011
James, Captain Morris	Overview (An): USAMPS Mobilization Planning	Spring/Summer 1982
TRADOC	Overview of FM 100-5 (An)	November 1954
Croke, Lieutenant Colonel Matt, and Mr. Ron Francis	Overview of the 2007 Army Antiterrorism Conference (An)	August 1967
Francis, Mr. Ron, and Lieutenant Colonel Matt Croke	Overview of the 2007 Army Antiterrorism Conference (An)	Summer 1983
Marvin, Private First Class Bradford	Paint and Paint Particles	January 1994
McLendon, Sergeant Ron, II	Pair Make History at Tomb	Fall 2007
—	Panama Police Organization	Fall 2007
Cunningham, First Sergeant Daniel, and Captain Tom Denzler	Panama—The End of an Era 1956-1999	August 1952

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Denzler, Captain Tom, and First Sergeant Daniel Cunningham	Panama—The End of an Era 1956- 1999	Summer 1997
Rogers, Warrant Officer Jack V.	Paperweight	March 1953
—	Paris MPs Cut Down Crime Rate	May 2000
Cook, Lieutenant Colonel Raymond L.	Participation—Valuable Tool in Military Police Management	May 2000
Bohaty, Major Norma A.	Partners in Corrections	June 1963
Green, Captain Alex D.	Partners in Corrections	February 1960
Burgess, Ms. Jerry G.	Partners in History	September 1966
McCloskey, First Lieutenant James N.	Partnership Training in Germany	Spring 2017
Price, Sergeant Major T.L.	Part-Time Police Volunteers (in Germany)	Spring 2017
Howell, First Lieutenant Megan	Passing the Torch	Winter 1996
Joint Service Training Program	Patrol Dogs	June 1993
Mateo, Sergeant First Class Lek	Patrolling in Panama	November 1968
Childress, Clifford O., Jr.	Patrolman Favors 10 Series System	Fall 2010
Maglin, Brigadier General W.H.	Pattern for Success	Winter 1976
—	Patton’s Pride	Winter 1999
—	Pavement Pounder, Voice From the Pavements Chides Editor for Involvement in Equipment Hassle	April 1955
McGee, Captain Kimberly S.	Paving the Road to Combined Movements	July 1952
MacDonnel, First Lieutenant Thomas A.	Peek at the Future (A)	January 1958
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired)	Penal Institutions in the European Theater of Operations	May 1954
Phillips, Colonel David D.	Pentagon (The)—Military Police Operations Following the September 11th Attack	Winter 1995

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Guieb, Lieutenant Colonel Ross, Lieutenant Colonel Duane Miller, and Lieutenant Colonel John Voorhees	Pentagon Assignments: A Plea for a New Way of Thinking	November 1960
Miller, Lieutenant Colonel Duane, Lieutenant Colonel John Voorhees, and Lieutenant Colonel Ross Guieb	Pentagon Assignments: A Plea for a New Way of Thinking	Spring 2012
Voorhees, Lieutenant Colonel John, Lieutenant Colonel Duane Miller, and Lieutenant Colonel Ross Guieb	Pentagon Assignments: A Plea for a New Way of Thinking	March 2002
Goodchild, Captain R., Master Sergeant J. Weaber, Dr. A.L. Kubala, and Dr. J.R. Suchman	Performance Oriented Self-Paced Instruction in Basic Law Enforcement	Spring 2010
Kubala, Dr. A.L., Dr. J.R. Suchman, Captain R. Goodchild, and Master Sergeant J. Weaber	Performance Oriented Self-Paced Instruction in Basic Law Enforcement	Spring 2010
Suchman, Dr. J.R., Captain R. Goodchild, Master Sergeant J. Weaber, and Dr. A.L. Kubala	Performance Oriented Self-Paced Instruction in Basic Law Enforcement	Spring 2010
Weaber, Master Sergeant J., Dr. A.L. Kubala, Dr. J.R. Suchman, and Captain R. Goodchild	Performance Oriented Self-Paced Instruction in Basic Law Enforcement	Winter 1975
—	Perils of Driving in Europe (The)	Winter 1975
Vanderveld, First Lieutenant Leonard, Jr.	Permanent Issue May Solve Belt Problem	Winter 1975
—	Perry Police	Winter 1975

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Cottrell, Specialist 6 Paul A.	Personal Contact—A Must in Liaison	July 1968
Livingston, First Lieutenant John W.	Personnel Control Facility (The)	August 1953
Campbell, Lieutenant Colonel W.M.	Personnel Division, OPMG (The)	November 1963
Williams, Captain Gary L.	Personnel Reliability Program: The Heart of Nuclear Surety	April 1969
Collins, Lieutenant General James F.	Personnel Roundup (A)	October 1972
Alexander, Myrl E.	Personnel: Key to Successful Administration	December 1952
Cipolla-Canella, Captain Gina	Pest Problems: Treatment and Prevention of Heartworm Infections in MWD at Fort Polk	Fall 2020
Duffy, Captain Perianne	Pest Problems: Treatment and Prevention of Heartworm Infections in MWD at Fort Polk	Fall 2020
—	Phenix City, Alabama, 'Off-Limits' 1954-1955	Fall 1984
—	Philippine Constabulary (The)	January 1961
Anonymous Investigator	Philippines Hoax Solved by Mumbo- Jumbo	February 1958
Dandridge, Major Wayne L.	Philosophy and Leadership	December 1960
Howard, CPT Michael C.	Phoenix Battalion Revolutionizes Training by the Entire Team	December 1959
CI Lab	Physical Evidence	(2d of a Series) October 1954
Mentor Lieutenant Colonel John L.	Physical Fitness for Military Policemen	Spring 1984
Harris, Sergeant First Class Joseph T.	Physical Fitness Improvement During IET	Spring 2016
Jones, Major Thomas C.	Physical Security	May 1956
Maglin, Major General W.H.	Physical Security	Summer 1975
Berg, Major David B.	Physical Security and the Planning, Programming, and Budgeting System	Winter 1999

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Freimuth, Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth C.	Physical Security as a Response to Terrorism	Spring 1976
Moore, Major Larry M.	Physical Security Dilemmas	March 1956
Healy, Captain E.A.	Physical Security in a Government Owned Contractor Operated Class II Installation	Winter 1980/81
—	Physical Security in Action	Spring 1984
—	Physical Security Through Painted Patterns	Spring 1978
Wood, Major R.D., Jr.	Physical Security USAREUR	January 1953
Freimuth, Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth C.	Physical Security: Some Thoughts	July 1971
Love, Captain Terry A.	Physical Security: The Challenge	March 1959
Musolino, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Anthony R.	Physical Security...Personnel Control	June 1964
Hazelwood, Major Robert M.	Physician-Investigator Relationship in Sex Crimes	September 1987
Cline, Mr. John	Picatinny Arsenal Story (The): Nonlethal Capabilities	Winter 1981
Chrobak, Major Walter	PIEMIS Principle (The)	September 1971
Simonsen, Captain Clifford E.	Pigalle Patrol International Police Cooperation in Action	October 1969
Public Affairs Office Fort Bragg, NC	PIN	April 2003
Wright, Private First Class Leroy C.	PIO and PM Can Work Together	June 1972
Martone, John	Pistol Disarming Needs Practice	January 1966
Rogers, Mr. Jim	Place to Honor History (A)	Spring 1978
—	Plain Talk About Promotion of Reserve Officers	March 1953
Huebner, Lieutenant General Clarence R.	Plan for Survival (A)	June 1953
Embrey, Lieutenant Colonel Wallace E., Jr.	Plan of Attack: In Pursuit of J.P. Holland Award	Spring 2013
Hemingway, Lieutenant Colonel Jack W.	Plane Police	Fall 1986

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Bierly, Lieutenant Colonel J.F.	Planning a Counterterrorist Exercise	September 1959
Childers, Lieutenant Colonel Charles D.	Planning for Garrison Law Enforcement During Deployments	Summer 1998
Evans, Lieutenant Irene	Plans and Training Division, OPMG	August 1960
Larson, 1LT Joshua J.	Platoon 21-Day Green Cycles	June 1990
Myers, LTC Jon P.	Platoon 21-Day Green Cycles	August 1994
Treuting, MAJ Chris B.	Platoon 21-Day Green Cycles	August 1952
Salesky, Captain Mark E.	Platoon Base (The)	Spring 2016
Daniels, Captain Hiram E. Daniels	Platoon Hugely Pleased With Command Support	Spring 2016
Watrous, 1LT Bradley K.	Platoon Leader Integration in Military Police OSUT	Fall 2020
Cummings, Captain Thomas N.	Platoon Leader's Lessons Learned (A)	Spring 2016
Sherrill, First Lieutenant Jonathan	Platoon Sustainment Operations	Fall 1986
Reynolds, First Lieutenant Joseph W. IV	Platoon Transitions From Policing to Corrections	December 1954
Engard, Captain Norman L.	PM Advisors, KMAG	January 1994
Seventh Army Public Information Division	PM Claims 'Best Job'	Fall 2007
—	PM Conference Held in Saigon	Fall 2014
—	PM Makes Progress in Unraveling Tokyo Traffic	February 1953
Driskell, Colonel Joseph L.	PM Report	February 1964
Blackledge, Major H.F.	PM Reports	December 1966
Bryant, Colonel B.V.	PM Reports	October 1954
Daly, Colonel John K.	PM Reports	January 1958
Davenport, Colonel Harold A.	PM Reports	May 1958
Hobson, Brigadier General H.M.	PM Reports	April 1957

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Lancer, Colonel Thomas F.	PM Reports	November 1957
McConnell, Colonel Richard S.	PM Reports	August 1957
Penaat, Brigadier General Edward F.	PM Reports	February 1958
Taylor, Colonel Harold L.	PM Reports	July 1957
Walton, Colonel Joseph R.	PM Reports	May 1957
Weissman, Colonel Edwin W.	PM Reports	October 1957
Eichenblat, Specialist 5 Arnold G.	PMGC Screen Test	June 1957
Carson, Private First Class Glenn E.	Poem: A Soldier	April 1958
Brown, Specialist 4 James D.	Poetic Pride	March 1957
Luszki, Lieutenant Colonel Walter A.	Polaroid Camera in Military Police Work (The)	September 1961
Donohue, Major John T.	Poles Apart: Can Prisoners Be Rehabilitated	December 1966
Donohue, Major John	Poles Apart: Should Military Police Have a Separate Physical Security MOS?	Summer 1980
Donohue, Major John T.	Poles Apart: Should the CID Be Reintegrated Into the PMO	July 1959
Barker, Captain Robert T., Jr., and Major John T. Donohue	Poles Apart: Should the MP Corps Be in the Corrections Business?	Fall 1979
Donohue, Major John T., and Captain Robert T. Barker, Jr.	Poles Apart: Should the MP Corps Be in the Corrections Business?	Spring 1979
Donohue, Major John T.	Poles Apart: Should the MP Corps Reemphasize Law Enforcement or Push Its Combat Support Role?	Summer 1979
Doheny, Sergeant First Class Kevin	Police Academy—Tikrit: Military Police, Civilian Officers Teach Tactics to Tikrit Police	Winter 1978/79

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Madison, Mr. Frank	Police Aid	Winter 1978/79
Manella, Mr. Frank L.	Police as Crisis Intervention Agents (The)	Fall 1978
Jones, Captain E.B.	Police Cooperation in Kentucky	Fall 2008
Yamamoto, Captain Richard Y.	Police Defensive Techniques	Winter 1983
Driscoll, Major Shawn T.	Police Intelligence operations in USAREUR	Summer 1975
Mott, Captain Thomas D.	Police Intelligence Operations: Future Focus of the Military Police Corps	October 1960
Littmann, Dr. Gerhard, and Lieutenant Colonel James L. Melloh	Police of Frankfurt am Main (The)	Summer 1976
Melloh, Lieutenant Colonel James L., and Dr. Gerhard Littmann	Police of Frankfurt am Main (The)	September 2003
Provost Marshal Office	Police of Hamburg	April 2006
Witta, Major Fred, Jr., and Police Chief Ludwig Hobein	Police of Hanau (The)	February 1962
Cambie, Dr. Georgio, and Colonel Milton J. Weber	Police of Livorno, Italy	February 1962
Weber, Colonel Milton J., and Dr. Georgio Cambie	Police of Livorno, Italy	January 1964
Provost Marshal Office	Police of Lower Saxony	July 1962
—	Police of Mannheim (The)	May 1962
Callahan, Major Francis B.	Police of Munich (The)	May 1962
Casteran, Mr. Jean, and Mr. Roger Delpiroux	Police of Poitiers, France (The)	April 1964
Delpiroux, Mr. Roger, and Mr. Jean Casteran	Police of Poitiers, France (The)	August 1961
Chinon, France, and Mr. Pierre Plouhinec	Police of Tours, France (The)	January 1963
Provost Marshal Office	Police of Venice (The)	March 1963
Provost Marshal Office	Police of Verona (The)—‘Vigili Urbani’	March 1963

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Owens, Captain Robert L.	Police Operations...and Counterinsurgency	May 1963
Meehan, Lieutenant James B.	Police Participation in the College Training of Police	January 1962
Blanchard, Captain Scott R.	Police Partnership Program (The)	March 1962
Vandiver, Chief Warrant Officer 2 James V.	Police Periodicals for Professionals	October-November 1965
Snellgrove, Tech Sergeant Don	Police Roles of AF Unit Told	December 1964
Holladay, Major Van D.	Police Science Dept at Washington State Marks 25th Anniversary	Fall 2006
Provost Marshal Office, Health Services Command	Police Services in the Army Health Care Environment	July 1972
Provost Marshal Office, USAREUR	Police Show in Muenster	July 1966
Creeden, Major Cornelius T.	Police Sidearm (The)	August 1966
Roberts, Lieutenant Colonel Ovid E.	Police Techniques and Operations Research: A Guide to Public Peace	Winter 1975
Kleberg, Mr. John R.	Police Traffic Accident Investigation and Highway Safety	May 1963
—	Police Units Cooperate to Lower Accident Rate	March 1973
Murphy, Captain Leo	Police Use of Force	October 1967
Van D'Elden, Major Karl H.	Police Use of Helicopters in Germany	April 1968
Ashworth, Ray	Police Versus the Motorist	February 1955
—	Policeman (The)—An Expert Witness	Spring 1978
—	Policeman and the Public (The)	March 1962
Scott, Lieutenant Colonel R.H.	Policeman Tops Most in Personal Authority	July 1961
Dill, Mr. Ronald K., and Captain Richard F. Graham	Police-Youth Relations	November 1955

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Graham, Captain Richard F., and Mr. Ronald K. Dill	Police-Youth Relations	September 1962
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V.	Policing the Border	November 1953
Johnson, Staff Sergeant Thomas L.	Policing the Philippine Republic 1901- 1917	July 1973
Rowzee, Staff Sergeant Michael L.	Policy, Training, Equipment, Practice	July 1973
Szostek, Mr. Robert	Polish Military Police Visit	Fall 2010
Claus, Sergeant First Class Sherry L.	Polish/American Jump	Summer 1984
Dahlberg, Sergeant Jessica R.	Polishing Process: Soldiers, Airmen Lend Helping Hand, Hone Afghan National Police Skills	Spring 1980
Livingston, Lieutenant Colonel George D.	Political Terrorism: Past, Present, and Future	Spring 1995
Backster, Cleve	Polygraph	Winter 1999
Ferguson, Mr. Robert J., Jr.	Polygraph (The)...An Investigative Tool	Fall 2008
Malinowski, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Benjamin J.	Polygraph (The)...Champion of the Innocent	Winter 1976
Link, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Frederick C.	Polygraph (The)—Accepted in Civilian Courts, Why Not in Courts Marshal?	March 1964
Galbraith, Constable R.S.	Polygraph and the Criminal Investigator	December 1967
Berry, Chief Warrant Officer Robert L, and Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F. Malinowski	Polygraph Examiner Selection	February 1967
Malinowski, Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F., and Chief Warrant Officer Robert L Berry	Polygraph Examiner Selection	Spring 1975
Ferguson, Mr. Robert J.	Polygraph vs Outdated Precedent	Winter 1983
Lucas, Captain W.J.	Population and Power	April 1964

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Soder, Captain Marion F.	Port and Harbor Security	April 1964
Malone, Captain Dandridge M.	Portrait of a Mob	May 1972
Pugliese, Major Nicholas R.	Positive Police Planning Needed	January 1963
Stanko, Captain Gary G.	Posse Comitatus...What Does It Mean?	August 1967
Moore, Specialist 4 Ronald W.	Post Joins Together to Aid Family of Disease Victim	December 1965
Corr, Major Joseph J., Jr.	Post Mortem Fingerprinting	November 1966
MacDonnell, Captain Thomas A.	Post Traffic Control Planning Requires Detailed Studies	Winter 1978/79
Aken, Staff Sergeant Richard M.	POW Handling Boosted by Knowing Enemy's Culture	Fall 1984
Reiff, Brigadier General William H.	Power Down for Effective MP Leadership	December 1959
Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer Gideon	Power of Educated Sight (The)	September 1965
Prugh, Major Mark	Powering Down Our 'Law of War' Use of Force Training: A Necessary Step Toward Progress	Spring 1983
Cho, Captain Byong Man	POWs on Koje-Do, 1952-53	April 1988
Gamble, Captain Danelle R.	Practical Application of Mission Command: Operation Air Max	April 1967
Gamble, Captain Danelle R.	Practical Application of Mission Command: Operation Air Max	Winter 1999
Wetherington, Captain Lonnie Z.	Practical Pistol Firing	August 1960
Prehle, Captain John	Practical Pistol Shooting	Fall 2016
Turnbull, Captain Roderick F.	Practice is Only Road to Good Marksmanship	Spring 2016
House, Lieutenant James B., and Specialist 4 Peter Noon	Practice Passive Air Defense Alert, Fort Sill, Oklahoma	June 1958

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Noon, Specialist 4 Peter, and Lieutenant James B. House	Practice Passive Air Defense Alert, Fort Sill, Oklahoma	October 1957
Curvey, Chief Warrant Officer 4 Clifford E.	Preparation for Handwriting Testimony in Military Courts	July 1954.
Newell, Captain Stanley A.	Preparing Against Terrorists	December 1962
Anderson, First Lieutenant Vernon D., First Lieutenant Eric E. Barras, First Lieutenant Todd C. Mooney, and Captain John G. Voorhees	Preparing for Command: Army Automation Solutions	December 1962
Barras, First Lieutenant Eric E., First Lieutenant Todd C. Mooney, Captain John G. Voorhees, and First Lieutenant Vernon D. Anderson	Preparing for Command: Army Automation Solutions	Winter 1975
Mooney, First Lieutenant Todd C., Captain John G. Voorhees, First Lieutenant Vernon D. Anderson, and First Lieutenant Eric E. Barras	Preparing for Command: Army Automation Solutions	Spring 1984
Voorhees, Captain John G., First Lieutenant Vernon D. Anderson, First Lieutenant Eric E. Barras, and First Lieutenant Todd C. Mooney	Preparing for Command: Army Automation Solutions	Summer 1996
Martin, Colonel Jay	Preparing for NCO Selection Boards	Summer 1996
—	Preparing for Your MOS Test?	Summer 1996
Orahood, Colonel James A.	Prepping for the Point	Summer 1996
Whitlock, Captain Thomas D.	Pre-Rotad vs. Rotad	June 1992

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Smith, Captain Mark A.	Preservation of Evidence	Winter 1974
—	Presidential Detail	December 1991
Dunlap, Sergeant First Class Richard E.	Presidential Security Platoon (The)	January 1961
Chambers, Specialist 5 John	Presidio MPs Aim for Realism in Training	February 1956
Piedfort, Ms. Susan	Preventing Workplace Violence	February 1956
Cusick, Sergeant Frederick J.	Prevention of Pilferage: A Contribution to Combat Effectiveness	Spring 1984
Owens, Captain Robert L.	Prevost and His Men (The)	Spring 1975
Sims, Major Carl C.	Price of Movement in Atomic Warfare (The)	Spring 1995
—	Pride of NACOM (The): The 709th MP Battalion	January 1962
Vuono, General Carl E.	Priorities, Challenges, and Expectations of Leaders	October 1964
Luski, Lieutenant Colonel W.A.	Prison Hostage Problem (The)	May 1959
Arnold, Colonel Leslie A.	Prisoner Counseling Pays Off	September 1958
Feiertag, 2d Lieutenant Howard	Prisoner Processing is a Little Known MP Job	April 1989
Pidgeon, Captain Robert D.	Prisoner Rehabilitation in Military Corrections	October 1955
Spector, Dr. Daniel E.	Pro and Con...Should SQT Be Tracked?	July 1960
Karlovich-Smith, Chief Warrant Officer 4 Brian	Proactive Child Advocacy	March 1954
Eisenberg, Major Stephen A.J., and Major James E. O'Connell, Jr.	Probable Cause	Fall 1979
O'Connell, Major James E., Jr., and Major Stephen A.J. Eisenberg	Probable Cause	Summer 1980
Pollack, Captain Stefan L.	Probation and More Effective Sentencing in the Army...A Proposal	Winter 1979/80

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Siegrist, Captain George E.	Probation for the AWOL Offender: A Correctional Alternative to Incarceration	Spring 1980
Trubey, Specialist 6 Claude L.	Problem Fingerprints	Spring 1980
Scott, Mr. Douglas W.	Problem of Suicide (The)	June 1972
Kroll, Captain Jerome	Problem Prisoners in the Stockade	Winter 1974
Henshel, Captain Richard L.	Problems of Army Corrections, the Least Desired Duty...	June 1962
—	Procedures for Putting Restraints on a Prisoner	March 1963
Gawthrop, First Lieutenant William	Processing a Bomb Threat	December 1967
Johnson, Captain Robert G.	Processing the Drunken Driving Suspect: The Logic Tree	July 1968
Ryan, Chief Warrant Officer James P., and Chief Warrant Officer Arthur Walters	Procurement of Exemplars for Comparison With Questioned Writings	Spring 1980
Walters, Chief Warrant Officer Arthur, and Chief Warrant Officer James P. Ryan	Procurement of Exemplars for Comparison With Questioned Writings	Summer 1981
Henry, Lieutenant Colonel Robert M.	Production of Military Police Corps Films	Summer 1975
Byrnside, Captain Henry F.	Productive Training in a Garrison Company	January 1965
Collins, Chief Warrant Officer Four Shaun M.	Profession of Arms and Professional Soldier Campaign (The): What Does That Mean?	January 1965
Hummert, Lieutenant Colonel Lloyd C.	Professional Military Policeman (The)	March 1970
Davis, Chief Edward M. (LAPD)	Professional Police Principles	June 1993
Brandsma, Colonel Karst K.	Professionalism and Community Engagement: A Call to Action	Spring 2020
Moscoso, Captain Victoria A.	Professionalism and Community Engagement: A Call to Action	Spring 2020

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Berg, Lieutenant Colonel James	Profile of a High Performing Organization	Spring 2011
Munn , First Lieutenant Duncan P.	Profile of the Basic Law Enforcement Student	June 1958
Vandiver, Chief Warrant Officer 2 James V.	Profits and Problems of Professionalism (The)	September 1971
Park, Chaplain Richard L.	Program for Ministry (A)	Fall 1984
PIO USAREUR	Progress Europe 1955	Fall 1974
Information Office, 7th Logistical Command	Progress in Rehabilitation	September 1970
Aitken Mr. M.D.	Progress Report, US Army Materiel Command	Winter 1983
Coff, Martin M.	Progression from Past to Present	February 1956
Miller, Captain Marc	Progressive Prisons	October 1962
Office, Chief of Transportation, U.S. Army	Project 'Lead Dog-60'	January 1963
Mizell, Captain Michael E.	Project Beware: A Community Awareness Program	October 1952
Pitchford, Major Harold L.	Project LAMP	December 1990
Darden, Captain Mercer G.	Project Partnership	January 1961
Gambone, Ms. Karen H., and Staff Sergeant Carrie Gobeli	Project Partnership	Fall 1984
Gobeli, Staff Sergeant Carrie, and Ms. Karen H. Gambone	Project Partnership	September 1964
Jones, Captain Darrell C.	Project Warrior Officers Have Arrived	December 1968
—	Proper Lights Improve MP Spot Map Pictures	December 1991
McGreevy, Major Thomas J., and Chief Warrant Officer 3 (Ret) Clarence H.A. Romig	Properly Investigating Traffic Accidents	December 1991

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Romig, Chief Warrant Officer 3 (Ret) Clarence H.A., and Major Thomas J. McGreevy	Properly Investigating Traffic Accidents	Spring 2015
Johnson, Captain Matthew J.	Property Accountability Virtual Playbook: The Right Tool at the Right Time	October 1953
Harding, Lieutenant Colonel Frank R.	Property Security and Recovery	May 1973
Cheesborough, Mrs. Pauline	Proposal: Selective Recruiting and Academy-Type Training	May 1973
Hannabass, CPT Jimmy	Protecting the Force in Liberia	Spring 2018
Heverly, LTC Brian D.	Protecting the Force in Liberia	November 1955
Norris, MSG Lonnie J.	Protecting the Force in Liberia	May 1973
Bradley, Major Tara K.	Protection Integration in the Operations Process	Fall 2015
Pearson, Lieutenant Colonel Michael A.	Protection of Refugees	Fall 2015
Rauch, Captain Karl D.	Protection, Sustainment, and the Corps Support Area: Challenges and Lessons Learned in the Decisive-Action Environment	Fall 2015
Thrash, Captain Randall L., and First Sergeant Patrick Zangarine	Protective Services Unit of the 701st MP Group (CID) (The)	Spring 2019
Zangarine, First Sergeant Patrick, and Captain Randall L. Thrash	Protective Services Unit of the 701st MP Group (CID) (The)	January 1994
Pigott, Mr. Brian	Providing Security for an International March	Fall 2017
Smith, Captain Mark A.	Provost Marshal and His Troops (1861-1865) (The)	March 2002
Simonsen, Captain Clifford E.	Provost Marshal as Seen by...(The)	March 2002
—	Provost Marshal Conference 1963	December 1991
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired)	Provost Marshal Duties During the Spanish-American War Era	October 1952

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Taylor, Colonel Scott	Provost Marshal General Back in the Saddle Again	February 1966
Journal Editor (The)	Provost Marshal Steno Proves Right to MP Regard	January 1964
—	Provost Marshal Tips	Spring 2008
Marksteiner, Captain Paul	Provost Marshal Tips: Recognizing Child Abuse	April 2004
Maglin, Major General W.H.	Provost Marshal Writes (The)	January 1954
Sullivan, Colonel Robert E.	Provost Marshal, Major Command	Spring and Summer 1984
Govekar, Major Paul L.	Provost Marshals Employed in a Combat Environment	Fall 1984
Gibbs, Major James J.	Psychiatric Screening in Stockades	April 1956
Cook, Captain Richard A.	Psychiatric Services at Leaven worth DB	September 1963
Raspa, Captain George L.	Psychiatric Team (The)...An Effective Tool in Correctional Programs	Spring 1981
Palmer, Captain John F.	Psychological Casualties on the Nuclear Battlefield	March 1958
Ferguson, Captain Walter N., III	Psychological Deterrent Value of the Patrol Dog	November 1960
Jenkins, Mr. Brian Michael	Psychological Implications of Media-Covered Terrorism (The)	August 1968
Carson, Major Eugene T.	Psychological Principles of Confession	March 1963
Wheeler, Major James E.	Psychopath (The): A Unique Offender	Winter 1975
Wheeler, Major James E.	Psychopath Compared to Selected Offenders (The)	Fall 1982
Owens, First Lieutenant Robert L.	PT for the MP	May 1964
Lowe, Captain Dave, and Captain Mark Samisch	PT Program of the Basic Training Soldier (The)	March 1973
Samisch, Captain Mark, and Captain Dave Lowe	PT Program of the Basic Training Soldier (The)	Fall 1976

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Devitt, Captain James W.	Public Relations—A Must for the MP Corps	November 1959
Schmitz, Captain Robert P.	Public Relations...the Image of the Corps	January 1988
McKinney, Captain Carol A.	Punch Bowl (The)	January 1988
Army in Europe Magazine	Punishment Ends With Court Martial	May 1961
Javier, Sergeant David A.	Puppets Put Punch in Crime Prevention	November 1965
Davis, 1LT Sidney L.	Pups in Prisons: Logistical Considerations of Canine Rehabilitation Programs	Fall 2020
Simonsen, Major Clifford E.	Purely Military Offenses (The), Deviant Behavior or Crime	Summer 1984
Hagerty, Lieutenant Colonel Harry E.	Pusan Pictured as the MP Nightmare	August 1965
Heidel, Specialist 5 Donald R.	Pusan Prison Story	Winter 1983
Smith, Major Adair A.	Put the Action Program in Uniform	November 1971
Miller, Captain Richard D.	Put Your Ideas in Writing	August 1954
Vote, Lieutenant Colonel R.B., Jr.	Puzzling Case of the Missing Naval Ensign (The)	November 1959
Lawhead, Captain Gary W.	PW Operations in an Insurgency Environment	September 1965
Ireland, Colonel Thornton E.	PW Program in Vietnam	November 1965
Timmerberg, Lieutenant Colonel Paul M.	QC and Vietnamese National Police Work and Train with 1st Div MPs	August 1953
Cornick, Major Thomas H., and Colonel Patrick R. Lowery	Qualitative Management: Basic Law Enforcement Trainees	August 1968
Lowery, Colonel Patrick R., and Major Thomas H. Cornick	Qualitative Management: Basic Law Enforcement Trainees	July 1971
Sullivan, Colonel Robert E.	Qualities of Leadership	August 1967

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Quality Assurance Feedback Program	Spring 1976
—	Quarter Century of Service (A)	Spring 1976
Judd, Sergeant First Class W.K.	Question Among MP Train Guards is Where's Bed?	July 1963
Yurk, Captain Michael J.	Question of Leadership (A)	April 2004
Sorenson, Major Gary A.	R.O.T.C....Where It's Happening	March 1967
Ireland, Colonel Thornton E.	Race Relations in the Military Police Corps	December 1953
—	Racial Awareness Sessions at the 15th MP Brigade Opens New Doors for Racial Understanding in Germany	Winter 1981
Baker, Major Robert V., and Captain Joel M. Oswalt	RACO	June 1971
Oswalt, Captain Joel M., and Major Robert V. Baker	RACO	January 1970
Levin, Major Stanley F.	Radar Evidence Must Be Clearly Established	July 1973
Hodges, Lieutenant Colonel John	Radar in Physical Security Operations	Fall 1983
Wheatley, Lieutenant Colonel Melford M.	Radio Facsimile Equipment for Military Police Operations	Fall 1983
Flanagan, Major John J.	Radiological Survey	October 1954
Jackson, Staff Sergeant W.M., III, and Agent in Charge T.H. Watkins	Radiophone Proves Effective for New York AFPD	June 1958
Sollitto, Lieutenant Colonel Basil J.	Rags or Riches? Conversion to Automation	January 1963
Black, Captain George S.	Raid Considerations	May 1957
Cipriana, Captain Lawrence J.	Railroaders of Korea	January 1966
Provost Marshal Office	Railway Police: The German Example	March 1965
Glaser, Captain David P.	Railway Security	July 1955
Hodge, Staff Sergeant Paul W., and Captain Harold N. Schneeweis	Railway Security an Open Question	December 1962

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Schneeweis, Captain Harold N., and Staff Sergeant Paul W. Hodge	Railway Security an Open Question	June 1964
Huskerson, Captain Guy M., Jr.	Raising the Prestige of MP NCOs	December 1992
—	Rakkasan	July 1965
Roberts, Major J. Thomas	RAP and RAOC	July 1965
Gilpatric, First Lieutenant Diane	Rape Prevention: Everybody's Business	October 1961
Karas, Major Donald S.	Rape: An Army Problem?	October 1955
Karas, Major Donald S.	Rape: An Army Problem?	Winter 1975
Chrobak, Major Walter J.	RAP—Threat and Responsibility	Summer 1975
Yee, Captain Peter L.	Re: 'Rape: An Army Problem	Spring 1981
Yee, Captain Peter L.	Re: 'Rape: An Army Problem	Spring 1981
—	Reaction to Command	Winter 1974
Buffett, Specialist 5 Pat	Reactionary Forces Go through Paces	Summer 1981
Cobb, Colonel Douglas H.	Readiness and Deployability to Desert Shield	Summer 1981
Baker, Ms. Louise	Ready...Aim...Fire!	October 1963
Garrity, Colonel John F.	Real Stories From the BTF	Spring 1984
Wachter, First Lieutenant Alan Jay	Realism in MP Training	June 1991
Randazzo, Second Lieutenant Ronald J.	Realistic Civil Disturbance Training	Summer 1986
Heidorn, Second Lieutenant Rick G., II	Realistic Training 'International Style'	Spring 2010
Collins, Chief Warrant Officer Four Shaun M.	Reality Based Training: Empowering Warrant Officers, Enhancing Learning, and Developing Strong Leaders	April 1961
Frye, CPT Joshua K.	Real-World German SRT Support	Fall 1980
Harbison, LTC R. Scott	Real-World German SRT Support	Summer 1996
Cornick, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas H.	Rear Area Combat Operations in the U.S. NATO Corps	Spring 2010
Long, Lieutenant Colonel Harold B., Jr.	Rear Area Protection	Fall 2015

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Flanagan, Major John J.	Rear Area Security	Fall 2015
Butts, Captain Orville N.	Rear Area Security and the Military Police	Spring 1981
Marinero, Brigadier General Ralph C.	Rear operations Doctrine: A Reevaluation	November 1967
Marinero, Brigadier General Ralph C.	Rear Operations Doctrine: A Reevaluation, Part I	March 1957
Lacasse, Sergeant Major Ronald R.	Rear Tactical Command Post to V Corps Command Post Concept	February 1965
—	Recon Capability (The)	September 1987
—	Recording Hostage Negotiations	Spring 1987
Eaves, Special Agent Martin	Recovery of Two Missing Soldiers	November 1989
Information Office, Fort Leavenworth, KS	Recreational Program at USDB	December 1963
Craig, Warrant Officer Homer C.	Recruit to Warrant: The CI Program	Fall 1982
Klekas, Major Louis J.	Red Ball Highway	Fall 2009
Anslinger, The Honorable Harry J.	Red Chinese Dope Traffic (The)	July 1962
Weller, Lieutenant Colonel Irwin V.	Red Log—After Action	August 1964
Harvey, D.W., and Lee, I.M.	Red-Caps (of Britain) (The)	September 1957
Bonham, Maj Robert E.	Redefining the Roles of the Military Police in the Corps Fight	January-February 1961
Pelley, Maj Kevin M.	Redefining the Roles of the Military Police in the Corps Fight	December 1963
Fry, Private Phillip L.	Redstone: Its Eyes and Ears	September 1952
Smith, Major Mary M.	Reflections From a Soldier, Wife, and Mother: A Female Advisor's Year-Long Experience in an Afghanistan Deployment	Fall 2015
Jones, Major Richard G.	Reflections on 'Keeping Killers off the Streets'	Fall 2015
Jones, Major Richard G.	Reflections on 'Keeping Killers off the Streets'	August 1964

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Abbott, Dr. Preston S.	Reflections on Nuclear Security— Research Finding	Fall 2018
Green, Major Maurice (Moe)	Reflections on the Army’s Training With Industry Program	Winter 1975
Reed, Captain Donald J.	REFORGER 87: A PMO Perspective	Winter 1975
Galloucis, Captain Michael S., and Captain Rodney L. Johnson	REFORGER 87: Military Police Support to the Phantom Mobile Corps	Winter 1980/81
Johnson, Captain Rodney L., and Captain Michael S. Galloucis	REFORGER 87: Military Police Support to the Phantom Mobile Corps	Spring 2017
CI Lab	Refractive Index as a Means of Identification	April 1988 and July
Selby, Colonel A.L.	Refrain From ‘Stacking’ Charges	October 1988 and June 1989
Moffat, Sergeant First Class Ronald K.	Refugee Control	October 1988 and June 1989
Cruz, Colonel Anthony	Regiment on the Move: CID Battalion Is No Exception	October 1955
Zeimet, Dr. Roger T.	Regiment Throughout History (The)	April 1953
—	Regimental Activation	Fall 1980
—	Regimental Army is Coming	Spring 2009
—	Regimental Crest	Fall 1986
Dolata, Captain I.M., Jr.	Regimental Exchange to the RMP	Fall 1986
Zabek, Lieutenant Colonel Anthony D.	Regimental Exchange With South African Military Police	Fall 1983
—	Regimental Grove (The)	Fall 1986 and December 1991
Simms, Major Carl C.	Rehabilitation: It Begins in the Company Area	Summer 1999
Hoff, Lieutenant Colonel Rodger L.	Relationship of Law to Society (The)	October 2004
—	Release of RACO Television Tape	Winter 1998
O’Shea, Captain Edward L.	Religion and Law Enforcement	March 1957

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Saunders, Chaplin (Lieutenant Colonel) Edward J.	Religion: A Therapeutic Aid to Rehabilitation	July 1971
Coleman, Major (Chaplain) Darren K.	Religious Support Operations Volunteers in a Correctional Environment	Fall 1984
Gaines, Joseph A.	Reluctant MP	July 1961
Jacobs, Bruce	Remagen Bridge	May and June 1957
Provost Marshal Office, U.S. Army, Europe	Remagen Bridge Captured 16 Years Ago	Fall 2012
—	Remember Pearl Harbor?	Summer 1977
Sanders, Mr. Rickey L.	Remembering Lieutenant Colonel Samuel T. Campbell Jr. (Retired)	March 1957
Lowrey, Colonel Patrick (Retired)	Remembering Major General Paul M. Timmerberg (Retired)	June 1961
Morton, CWO Ira B.	Remove the Mystery From Casting	October 1960
INFANTRY Magazine	Reorganization of the Infantry	Fall 2008
Notar, Dr. Charles E.	Reorganization of the U.S. Army Military Police School	Fall 2008
—	Reorganization USAMPS	January 1958
Lyon, Ms. Ann M., and Ms. Rebecca J. White	Reorganize? MP What?	April 1962
White, Ms. Rebecca J., and Ms. Ann M. Lyon, and Ms. Rebecca J. White	Reorganize? MP What?	Winter 1995
—	Report From the Far East and a Swell Idea	October 1964
Crawford, Lieutenant Harry W.	Report From Viet-Nam	Spring 1983
Van Zant, Lieutenant Colonel Herbert	Report of MP Activities at Long Horn	Spring 1983
Smith, Major Sam H.	Report on COSTAR in Europe (A)	May 1956
Salisbury, Lieutenant Colonel H. G.	Report on Helicopter in the Field	September 1962
Guidera, Colonel Thomas F.	Report on the 18th Brigade's First Six Months in Vietnam (A)	June 1952

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Watson, Mr. Andy	Reports From Iwo Jima: 724th Military Police Battalion, Company C, March–April 1945	March 1966
Hutchinson, Major William R.	Republic of Vietnam Armed Forces Military Police	October 1952
Hobson, Brigadier General Howard M.	Republican Flats	July 1967
Clark, Colonel Steven T.	Reputations and Your Future	Fall 2007
Needham, Major James P.	Research Needs for Hostage Situations	November 1962
Fuller, Master Sergeant Donald E.	Reserve Battalion Challenge Gets No Takers	September 1957
Johnson, Specialist 4 April W.	Reserve Brigade Replaces Active Cadre	Summer 1977
Castle, Captain John R.	Reserve Component MP Training Can Be Improved	Fall 1976
Thompson, Major Paul II	Reserve Component Training Strategy for the Future	April 1955
Kaminski, Staff Sergeant Paul	Reserve Conducts First Muster Since 19th Century	Winter 1986
Thomas, Sergeant Jim	Reserve Military Police in Panama	Winter 1981
Orme, Staff Sergeant Nate	Reserve Military Police Soldiers Visit Australia	October 1988
—	Reserve MPs Receive PW Training at Fort Gordon	Spring 1986
Gilmore, Captain Edward R.	Reserve Officer Training Corps	December 1990
Brown, Major Douglas M.	Reserve Support and Planning for a Crisis Plan Test Exercise	Fall 2006
Going, Lieutenant Norm, and Mr. Don Savage	Reserve Units Sweep Island to Capture ‘Terrorists’	August 1966
Savage, Mr. Don, and Lieutenant Norm Going	Reserve Units Sweep Island to Capture ‘Terrorists’	October 1962
—	Resources Control Team	December 1991
Lafferty, Captain Patrick J.	Responding, Reacting, and Resolving, The 511th Military Police Company in Cap Haitian Haiti	Summer 1984

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Whitaker, Captain Gary D.	Response to 'An Impediment to Interaction' (A)	Summer 1984
Needham, Lieutenant Colonel James P.	Response to Major Burke	February 1969
Aldridge, Major Ronald G.	Response to Violence	Winter 1995
Morelli, Lieutenant Colonel Nicholas	Restoration	October 1971
Carter, Private First Class James H.	Restoration of Serial Numbers	Summer 1980
Russell, Second Lieutenant Laura E.	Restoring Law and Order	Fall 1982
Blanks, Mr. William W.	Retirement: A Groove or a Rut?	Spring 1980
—	Retraining Center Lays it on Line for Press	October 1952
Paul, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) L.H.	Retrospection	June 1993
Hedrick, First Lieutenant Charles H.	Return to Duty	Fall 1975
Parker, Captain Christopher J. Parker	Return to the Division (A): Tailoring the Military Police Corps for a New Age of Conflict	February 1955
Loggins, Sergeant Major (Retired) Douglas M.	Revision of FM 3-63, Detainee Operations	Spring 2020
Houseworth, Captain Ronald I.	Revision of MP Company TOE 19-77H	July 1966, February-October 1966, December 1966-November 1967, January 1968
Provost Marshal General Newsletter	Revisions of MP Enlisted Grade Structure Discussed	October 1957
—	Revolutionary Device Teaches Good Driving	Spring 2012
Thompson, Dr. George J.	Rhetoric: An Important Tool for a Police Officer	Spring 1978
—	Rhine River Crossing March 26, 1945 (The)	May 1968

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Rhine River Crossing, Part II (The)	October 1953
Cervone, Sergeant John	Rhode Island Army National Guard Activates, Inactivates Units	Spring 1983
—	Ride a Sky Hook to Work	February 1960
Wright, John M.	Riding Shotgun in Eritrea	April 1960
Brumgardt, First Lieutenant John R.	Riot Control Equipment	Spring 2009
Burgess, Corporal Marvin	Riot Stick Praised as Useful Item	November 1964
Cross, Second Lieutenant Peter B.	Riot!	November 1957
Leung, First Lieutenant Henry S.	Riot! The 705th Battalion Competes in Mock Prison Riot Event in Moundsville, West Virginia	January 1972
Vanderlinden, Colonel Richard (Ret.)	Risk Management: Linking Tactical Execution to Strategic Outcomes	July 1953
Miller, Major Eric O.A., Jr.	Road Division MP Commander	December 1992
Guidera, Colonel Thomas F.	Road Running Keeps Roads Open in VN	Fall 2007
Harris, Pierce	Road to Contentment	Spring 2014
Grimes, First Lieutenant Benjamin Grimes, First Lieutenant John Kile, and Second Lieutenant Shane Houle	Road to Law Enforcement (The)	March 1962
Houle, Second Lieutenant Shane, First Lieutenant John Kile, and First Lieutenant Benjamin Grimes	Road to Law Enforcement (The)	January 1967
Kile, First Lieutenant John, First Lieutenant Benjamin Grimes, and Second Lieutenant Shane Houle	Road to Law Enforcement (The)	November 1952
Donohue, Major John T.	Robbery	Spring 2012
Swagler, Lieutenant Colonel Bruce M.	Robotic Security for the Next Millenium	Spring 2012

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Richardson, Lieutenant Colonel Randall M. Richardson	Robotics in Army Physical Security	Spring 2012
—	Robots as Security Guards	Winter 1981
Wheeler, Major James E.	Rogerian Approach to Counseling (The): An Aid to Management	Summer 1998
Caskey, Lieutenant Alan R.	Role of Intramural Activities in a Penal Institution (The)	June 1989
Deal, Captain John N.	Role of Local, State, and Federal Agencies in Civil Disturbances (The)	July 1988
Hoff, Lieutenant Colonel Rodger L.	Role of Police Forces in Developing Nations (The)	August 1973
Lang, Major William A.	Role of Police Forces in Nation Building Prior to Phase III Insurgency (The)	November 1966
Deal, Captain John N.	Role of Specialized Agencies in Civil Disturbances (The)	October 1968
Graul, Lieutenant Colonel Bradley W.	Role of the Division Provost Marshal in Warrior Police Development (The)	January 1972
Davidson, Captain William A.	Roll Call Training	July 1968
Christianson, Mr. Thomas E.	Rookie: An American Military Policeman in World War II	November 1968
—	ROTC Cadets Get First Look at Military Police Corps	Spring 2008
Garland, Master Sergeant (Retired) Patrick V.	Round Mountain Detention and Rehabilitation Center	Winter 1975
Garland, MSG Patrick V. (Retired)	Round Mountain Detention and Rehabilitation Center	Fall 2012
Lindsay, Mr. Mark S.	Round Mountain Detention and Rehabilitation Center	November 1968
Lindsay, Mr. Mark S.	Round Mountain Detention and Rehabilitation Center	Fall 2016
Holland, Brigadier General J.P.	Rounded Approach to Rehabilitation (A)	Spring 2016
Spain, Second Lieutenant Ted	Route Reconnaissance	Fall 2016

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Moffat, Sergeant First Class Ronald K.	Route Signing	Spring 2016
—	Routine Action Saves City Block From Fire	June 1953
Driscoll, Lieutenant Colonel Arthur F.	Routine Inspection of MP Company, Vietnam	Fall 1980
Daxe, Captain Arnold, Jr.	Routine Patrol	Fall 1980
Van Halem, Captain W.	Royal Marchaussee (The)	February 1964
Pearson, Colonel R.E.	Royal Military Police	August 1963
Seely, Captain Dennis M.	Royal MP Treated Royally by US Troops	August 1972
Barley, Captain A.K., RMP	Royal MPs in the Falkland Islands	December 1952
—	Royal Thai Military Police (The)	December 1956
Witta, Captain Frank, Jr.	Rugged Training Given Japanese Guardsman	Spring 1983
Miller, Major Richard D.	Rule of Law...Touchstone of Stability	Spring 1983
Knopf, Ms. Terry Ann	Rumor Syndrome (The): Attica as a Case Study	April 1960
Vote, Lieutenant Colonel R.B., Jr.	Rumor-Created Nazi Spy Makes MP Officers Worry	June 1954
Sitzman, Major Philip E., and John A Vanderford	Running Fountain or a Stagnant Pool (A)	October 1966
Vanderford, John A., and Major Philip E. Sitzman,	Running Fountain or a Stagnant Pool (A)	Winter 1975
Conoyer, Specialist 4 Joe	Ryukyuan Security	October 1953
—	Ryukyus Armed Service Police Train at Academy in Okinawa	March 1960
Upton, Chief Warrant 2 Randy F.	Safeguarding a Crime Scene	March 1960
Steakley, Mr. Roger	Safeguarding Critical Water Resource Projects	February 1962
Hare, Major Anthony J.	Safeguarding Hostage Negotiations	April 1959

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Marksteiner, Captain Paul	Safer Specials Purpose Handgun Ammunition	September 1987
Green, Captain Raymond	Safety and Security Operations of the European Exchange System	Summer 1985
Poe, Specialist 5 Chalmers L.	Saigon Is My Beat	December 1992
—	Saigon PM Assists GIs in Shipping War Trophies	Fall 1984
Melancon, Mr. Dave	Salute Battery Serves USAREUR Communities	July 1961
Roberts, Lieutenant Colonel Ovid E., III	Salute to the ROTC Cadet (A)	June 1967
Quinn, Major Daniel	Salvage or Scrap? A Challenge to Military Corrections	April 1970
Burden, Mr. Ordway P.	Samenow's Views	Spring 2008
Henkel, Specialist 4	Sampan Shakedown	September 1970
Bruno, First Lieutenant Robert A.	Sandra	June 1965
Baker, Lieutenant Colonel (P) Robert V.	Satanism...A Lesson	Spring 1985
Sorenson, Lieutenant Gary A.	Saved—City of Dykes	November 1968
Bailey, Captain Leslie C., and First Lieutenant Thomas Loyd	Say You Can't Train...	Winter 1984
Loyd, First Lieutenant Thomas E., and Captain Leslie C. Bailey	Say You Can't Train...	December 1990
Levin, Major S.F.	Says the Judge	June 1962
Georgulakis, Captain James M.	Scale for Success (A)	Fall 1980
Provost Marshal Office	Schleswig-Holstein...Police Services on Foot, on Wheels, on Water	Fall 1980
Saenz, Lieutenant Colonel Ralph	School at Fontainbleau	March 1957
McCombs, Captain Carol A.	Scope of Officer Training Offered at USAMPS	Spring/Summer 1982

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Paramore, Major Ronald L.	SCORES	July 1964
Scott, Lieutenant Colonel R.H.	Scott Says Leadership Will Deter Much Crime	September 1957
Holmes, Sergeant First Class H.H.	Screen Test	Summer 1983
—	SEADOC Becomes New Byword in Law Enforcement	Fall 1977
O'Malley, Major Thomas E., and First Lieutenant Donald A. Lund	SEADOC...An Overview	December 1953
Davis, Major Peter A.	SEADOC—A Reexamination	April 1957
Parmenter, Major Russell E.	Search and Rescue—Challenge of Alaska	June 1968
Stanko, Captain Gary G.	Search and Seizure	October 1970
Hoff, Lieutenant Colonel Rodger L.	Search and Seizure Law...The Quest for Balance	Spring 1974
Eisenberg, Lieutenant Colonel Stephen A.J.	Searches and Seizures of the Person	February 1964
Whited, Captain Earl	Searching the Opposite Sex	Winter 1977/78
Sumon, Colonel Chulsawasdi	SEATO as an Instrument of Peace	April 1972
Becker, Lieutenant Colonel Henry C.	Second Infantry Division MPs in Korea 1950-1951 (The)	Fall 1981
Stender, Mr. David D.	Second Region Redesignated as 202d MP Group (CID)	Summer 1977
Holmes, Master Sergeant Harold	Secondary Mission	October 1960
—	Secret Service Story (The)	December 1958
Howard Jr., Major Early	Securing the Support Area	May 2000
Peterson, Major Robert D.	Security Awareness Voids	January 1958
Tardy, Captain John C.	Security Crimes Analysis	July 1966
De Laval, Ms. Nancy	Security Engineering—A New Discipline	Spring 2017
Hensley, Captain Carl E.	Security for 'Old Ironsides'	Winter 1979/80

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
King, First Lieutenant Melinda C.	Security Forces Training and Evaluation System	Winter 1975
Scofield, Major Bradley B.	Security in Korea Enters the 21st Century—The Biometric Identification System (BIDs)	Winter 1980/81
Kelley, Major Rodney L.	Security Manangement...a Practitioner's Handbook	January 1964
Weller, Lieutenant Colonel Irwin V.	Security on the Ohio River	December 1991
Directorate of Security Police, US Air Force	Security Police Image	March 2002
Asselin, Sergeant Henry T.	Security Police Sailors	Fall 1984
Benson, Staff Sergeant James B., Jr.	Security Surveys in a Post Exchange	March 1960
Perkowski, Captain Daniel A.	Security—In Spite of Security Criteria	April 1968
Owens, Lieutenant Colonel Robert L.	Security—Physical and Otherwise	August 1963
Jessen, Lieutenant R.E.	Selective Enforcement	February 1963
Phys Trng Section	Self-Defense	Winter 1980/81
Manley, Lieutenant Colonel Gerald J.	Selfless Service Personified	Spring 1974
Donohue, Captain John T.	Self-Paced Training	August 1952
Joseph, Specialist Kristopher	Sending a Message to 9-11 Terrorists	July 1955
—	Sentry Dog	Summer 1999
Pugliese, Captain Nicholas R.	Sentry Dog (The)	Spring 1976
—	Sentry Dog of the 24th (The)	April 2004
—	Sentry Dog Operations	March 1967
—	Sentry Dog Program in Action	August 1961
Hadlock, Captain Walter J.	Sentry Dogs and Motor Pool Security	September 1967
Billings, Major B.B.	Sentry Dogs in Europe	August 1967

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Sentry Dogs of 88th Stay Busy in Vietnam	March 1972
—	September 26, 1941, The Turning Point	June 1969
—	September 26/18th Anniversary Military Police Corps	October 1968
Moats, Sergeant Major Carl E.	Sergeant Major (The)	January 1966
Waninger, Command Sergeant Major Bill	Service School’s Mission Is to Train for War	September 1958
Norton, Mr. Robert E.	Serving in Korea	September 1959
—	SETAF PMs Conference	Spring 1975
—	SETAF—Italian Police and MPs	June 1990
Pawlick, Private John E.	Seven MP Services Unite in Patrolling Korean City	March 1968
Blanchard, Major Scott	Seven Steps in the Development of a P RTP	July 1962
Lowe, Corporal Pete	Shadow of the Dragon	June 1957
—	Sham Bank Holdup Trains MPs	February 1954
Connolly, Colonel Redmond J.	SHAPE	Spring 2010
Brede, Captain Lawrence, Jr.	SHAPE International Police	June 1955
Laurie, Lieutenant Colonel Patrick W.	Shape of Things to Come (The)	Spring 1983
Hussung, Sergeant Major Ronald W.	Shaping Prisoner Rehabilitation Through Net Zero and Community Connections	September 1957
Stilwell, Captain Wayne P.	Shared Training at the Military Police Warfighters’ Complex	November 1969
Bennett, Mr. Gordon C.	Sheriff’s Office Personnel, Military Police in Prince George-Fort Lee Area Continue Back-Fence Neighbor Policy	October 1955
Eagan, Captain Emily E.	Shiloh Staff Ride	Fall 2014
Riddle, Captain Donald “Skip”	Shohna ba Shohna: 549 th Military Police Company Partnership Operation in Nangarhar Province, Afghanistan	Summer 1996

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Spencer, Major Eugene M.	Shoot Expert or Quit MPC, Spencer Urges	November 1967
Albert, Sergeant First Class Christopher D.	Shot in the Foot (A)	April 2005
Karlovich-Smith, Chief Warrant Officer 4 Brian F.	Should the CID Be Reintegrated Into the PMO?	Spring 2013
Karlovich-Smith, Chief Warrant Officer 4 Brian F.	Should the CID Be Reintegrated Into the PMO?	June 1954
Meridith, Specialist James E.	Should the MP Corps Be in the Corrections Business?	Spring/Summer 1982
Quirin, Sergeant First Class (Ret) Tammy L.	Showdown at the K-9 Corral	Fall 1979
Zalud, Specialist 4 Bill	Sick Call on Paws	Fall 1979
Antoine, Captain Lawrence V.	Signs of the Times	Summer 1979
Moreau, First Lieutenant Terry S.	Silent Communication...Hand-Arm Signals	March 2002
—	Silent Patrol (The)	November 1970
Madigan, Chief Warrant Officer F.L.	Silent Patrol (The)	May 1972
Dankworth, Major Douglas	Silver Sword	Spring 1977
Mullen, First Sergeant Thomas F., Jr.	Simulation in a CPX	June 1968
Cronin, Captain R. Barry, USMC	Sister Service Perspective on Military Police Operations (A)	June 1965
Mulford, Major James W.	Six 'n Six	Winter 1998
Spector, Dr. Daniel E.	Skill Qualification Testing for Law Enforcement Soldiers	January 1960
Blankenship, Major James E.	SKYWATCH	June 1991
Malkin, Corporal Lawrence	Slouchy Red Guards Try to get Goat of US MPs	December 1957

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Fields, Major W. Howard, Jr., and Captain Mark E. Salesky	Small Group Instruction, The Military Police Officer Advanced Course Revision	Spring 1979
Salesky, Captain Mark E., and Major W. Howard Fields, Jr.	Small Group Instruction, The Military Police Officer Advanced Course Revision	Fall 1977
Gyurisko, Captain Brice A., Sr.	Small Group Leader Program (The)	December 1953
Starmer, Sergeant Major Mary E.	Small Town Holds Big Homecoming	April 1988
—	Snake Charmer of Cam Rahn Bay (The)	April 1988
Emerson, Major Jim	So Sweat and Drink Up	June 1993
Large, Sergeant First Class Bruce	So You Want to Be a Military Police Investigator	Summer 1998
Daxe, Lieutenant Colonel Arnold, Jr.	So, You Wanna go to a Division	August 1969
Air Force Academy	So, You Want to Fly	Spring 1984
Bell, Major Leonard and Chief Warrant Officer George R. Bird	Soft Soap and Busted Bullets	April 2005
Carson, Private First Class Glenn E.	Soldier (A)	Winter 1985
Information Office, Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD	Soldier ‘Sailors’ Man MP Sea Patrol	January 1956
Aragon, Major Arthur J., Jr., and Mr. John T. Kociaba	Soldier Enhancement Program (SEP) and USAMPS (The)	August 1956
Kociaba, Mr. John T., and Major Arthur J. Aragon, Jr.	Soldier Enhancement Program (SEP) and USAMPS (The)	December 1966
Hasty, Mr. Larry	Soldier Safety—Army’s New Protective/Combat Eyewear	June 1963
—	Soldier’s Creed	Summer 1996
McMahon, Sergeant Major Frank M.	Soldier’s Request (A)	Summer 1996

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Epstein, Captain David G.	Soldier's Soldier (The)	October 2005
Dunbar, Specialist 4 Michael S.	Soldiers Get Realistic Action on B-44	Fall 2010
Fichtl, Private First Class Marcus	Soldiers Honored at the 8th Military Police watchdog Memorial	December 1991
Halasz, Major Scott A.	Soldiers of the Gauntlet in III Corps Warfighter 96	June 1967
Donovan, Captain Robert T.	Soldiers of the Law	Fall 1986
Landis, First Sergeant (Retired) Arthur L.	Solid-State Active Denial Technology	Spring 2011
Reynolds, Staff Sergeant Glasgow L.	Solution to Growing Confinement Rate Proposed	Winter 1996
Goold, Sergeant First Class Robert M.	Some Basic Thoughts on Leadership	March 1966
Cannon, Major General Jerry, and Brigadier General David Phillips.	Some Do Care	Fall 2017
Phillips, Brigadier General David, and Major General Jerry Cannon	Some Do Care	April 1967
Friend, Lieutenant Colonel Bernard D.	Some Thoughts on Leadership/Leadership by Example	March 1972
Needham Lieutenant colonel James P.	SOP for Hostage Situations...A Proposed Plan	Spring 2009
Dunn, Captain Philip E.	SOPs Should Include Some International Law	Spring 2009
Govern, Lieutenant Colonel Kevin H.	Sorting the Wolves From the Sheep	July 1972
—	Sound Book Published for Working Policemen	Fall 1978
Olsen, Specialist 5 Robert D.	Source of Information: St. Louis, Missouri	April 1954
—	Southwest Center for Law Enforcement	October 2004
Weikert, Captain J.L.	Soviet Secret Police (The)	October 1954

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Donnelly, C.N.	Soviet Tactics	May 1965
—	SP4 Awarded Bronze Star for Heroism in Vietnam	November 1961
Jordan, Captain Keith F.	Space Shuttle Security	June-July 1960
—	Speaking the Language Speaks Well of Two MPs	Spring 1984
Craig, Dr. Ronald	Special Book Review (A)	May 1967
—	Special Course for Security Policemen	Fall 1982
Wachter, First Lieutenant Alan Jay	Special Driver Training Course Used at PMGS	February 1969
Paul, Major L.H.	Special Equipment... in Traffic Control	September 2002
Garrett, Specialist 6 Felix B.	Special Film Processing Tank (A)	June 1968
Watson, Mr. Andy	Special Forces Military Police: The 550th Military Police Detachment, 1963-1974	July 1961
—	Special MP Mission in Utah	October 1962
Nosco, Captain Eugene	Special Problems in DWI Processing	February 1960
Simpson, Chief Warrant Officer 4 H.D.	Special Programs in Europe Designed to Curb Drug Abuse	Fall 2008
Jones, Mr. Emery	Special Temporary Home Parole—An Opportunity for Reintegration	December 1967
Swan, First Lieutenant Richard A.	Special Threat Situation Team Training	Winter 1984
Needham, Major James P.	Special Threat, Special Reaction	September 1968
Dean, Sergeant First Class David L.	Special Unit Missions	August 1973
Wines, Special Agent Patrick	Special-Event Security Planning	Spring 1974
Whisker, Captain Jill M.	Specialty Proponency	Fall 1975
Bradley, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn M.	Specific Evidence Best in Drunkenness Cases	December 1992
Garbarino, Private First Class Joseph J.	Spectograph (The)	Fall 2019
CI Lab	Spectro Graph (The)	Winter 1982

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Soltis, Corporal Peter J., Jr.	Spectrograph Solves Vending Machine Thefts	March 1954
MP CI Lab, Camp Gordon, GA	Spectrophotometry	November 1952
Turner, Major General Carl C.	Speech by General Turner Emphasizes Police Professionalism	November 1955
—	Speeders, Beware of VASCAR!	January 1954
Webster, Sergeant N. Samuel	Spending Holidays Helping Haitians	August 1955
Suvorov, Mr. Viktor	Spetsnaz	August 1966
Quinn, 1st Lieutenant Daniel G.	Spigot Dripping Proves Key to Explosion Case	July 1969
—	Spirit of 56	June 1993
Killingsworth, Specialist Adrienne	SPLAT! 18th Military Police Brigade Assaults Paintball Course	Spring and Summer 1984
Backster, Mr. Cleve	Spot Analysis versus Non-localized Analysis	September 1954
Burns, Major Frank L.	SPROCAD	July 1956
Andregg, Dr. Neal B.	SP—SF—TPA—SS--	Fall 2009
Woodruff, Master Sergeant John W.	SQT Mystery (The)	December 1963
Siemieniec, Specialist 4 Jack	Squad Competition in Korea	February 1970
Vesseliza, First Lieutenant Robert	SRT Masters Skills	September 1959
Taylor, Master Sergeant Thomas G.	SRT Training	Summer 1986
Jordan, Captain Keith F.	SRT—Special Reaction Teams	June 1990
Ivey, Major Donald J.	Stability Operations: The Police Role	Summer 1984
Miller, Captain Richard D.	Stability Teams—A Concept for Long Term Stability Operations	Spring 1985
Miller, Captain David T.	Standardized ‘Ten-Series’	Fall 1982
Holladay, Major Van D.	Standardized DOD Driver Safety Education Program Proposed	May 1968
Petersen, Sergeant First Class James D.	Standardized Field Sobriety Test	October 1965

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Larson, 1Lt Joshua J.	Standardizing Military Police Unit Level Police Training and Certifications	December 1957
Larson, First Lieutenant Joshua J.	Standardizing Military Police Unit Level Police Training and Certifications	August and September 1967
Lungrin, Chief Bobby S.	Standardizing Military Police Unit Level Police Training and Certifications	Summer 1997
Lungrin, Chief Bobby S.	Standardizing Military Police Unit Level Police Training and Certifications	Spring 2016
Myers, Lieutenant Colonel Jon P.	Standardizing Military Police Unit Level Police Training and Certifications	Fall 2016
Myers, LTC Jon P.	Standardizing Military Police Unit Level Police Training and Certifications	Fall 2016
Wilburn, Sergeant First Class Jason R.	Standardizing Military Police Unit Level Police Training and Certifications	Spring 2016
Wilburn, SFC Jason R.	Standardizing Military Police Unit Level Police Training and Certifications	Fall 2016
Burke, Captain Jason	Standing Up the Iraqi Police Force	Spring 2016
Kirchmann, Specialist 5 Michael P.	STAR-ring in ARTEP	Fall 2016
Cassidy, Major Glenn O.	State Guard (A) —A Valued Security Force During WWII	Spring 2016
Leach Lieutenant Colonel Henry C.	State Police, MPs Unite to Solve Traffic Problem	April 2004
Mueller, Captain Mark A., and Ms. Roberta Parker	Statistical Profile of Military Police Corps Officers (A)	Spring/Summer 1982
Parker, Ms. Roberta, and Captain Mark A. Mueller	Statistical Profile of Military Police Corps Officers (A)	Spring 1986
Verbist, Sergeant Major Gilbert	Stick Pusher	December 1953

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Milazzo, Master Sergeant Charles	Still Out in Front	Winter 1975
McRee, Major Michael J.	Sting Operation at Fort Hood	Winter 1975
Donnelly, Mr. David	Stockade Counseling	Fall 1977
—	Stockade Education Program	September 1960
Leson, Major Joel L.	Stop!	Fall 1986
Defeen, Captain M.A.	Stop, Look, Listen Soldier	August 1971
Carberry, Cadet Captain William F.	Story of Cadet MPs at Norwich U Told	May 1955
—	Story of Dedication (A)	Fall 1979
Lancer, Colonel Thomas F.	Story of Korea's Law Soldiers (The)	May 1952
Smith, Captain Sam H.	Story of Logic Functions and Attitudes and the Pied Pipers of Anesthesia (The)	May 1966
—	Story of the 800th (The): Travel and Separation	May 1968
Anonymous Investigator	Story of the Big Hoax: Planes Try to Thwart MP Investigator	June 1958
Rogers, Mr. Jim	Story of the Military Police Corps Museum (The)	January 1962
—	Story of the Web Belt (The)	December 1961
—	STRAC	(1st of a series) September 1954
Shuller, Lieutenant Colonel Allen C., Jr.	STRAC Organization (The)	October 2005
Chermol, Dr. Brian H.	Straggler Control	March 1953
Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel W.P.	Stranger in Town—Rube Author Recounts Tale	August 1958
Huinker, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Florian F.	Strangled From Within?	May-June 1960
Steveley, Captain Adam T.	Strategic Alignment at the Tactical Level	Fall 1982
Barnum, Captain Robert C.	Strategic Hamlet—The Rural Foundation	August 1953

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Cone, General Robert W.	Strategic Landpower for the Company Commander: Leading the U.S. Army Into the 21 st Century	October 1963
Hummert, Major Lloyd C.	Stratoempeas	Fall 2018
Sweetman, Major Harold W.	Streamlining the Aviation Center's Stockade Operations	December 1963
Pittman, Major Garry L.	Stress and the MP	Spring 2014
Bolton, Sergeant First Class Scott J.	Stress in Corrections	August 1956
Arnold, Major Robert	Stryker Brigade Combat Team Memoirs	April 1959
Farley, Staff Sergeant Sandra	Stubby Pencil Approach to Terrain Management	Fall 1984
Public Affairs Office USACIDC	Students Graduate From First Small-Boat Operation Course	Fall 1982
Hill, Lieutenant Colonel Clifford B.	Stuttgart Police	Spring 2007
—	Stuttgart—1956	December 1991
Parker, Major General E.P.	Success in a Military Police Career	Fall 2008
Weinbaum, Second Lieutenant Michelle A.	Success of the Combined Forces Model in Tal' Afar, Iraq	November 1963
Zane, Major Thomas L.	Successful Installation Physical Security Program (A)	December 1956
Antoine, Captain Lawrence V., and Captain John A.J. Nelson	Suggested Model for MP Desks	February 1952
Nelson, Captain John A.J., and Captain Lawrence V. Antoine	Suggested Model for MP Desks	Spring 2008
Keator, Captain Hervey E.	Suggests MPs Adopt Lincoln Courtesy Tag	December 1967
DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L.	Suggests TB is MPC Occupational Hazzard	October 1972
Welch, Major Harold E.	Suggests Uniformity in MP Signals Undesirable	October 1972

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Huntsman, Captain Billy J.	Suicide Attacks on the Rise	November 1954
Lindsay, Mr. Mark S.	Suicide by Cop: An Understudied Time Bomb for Law Enforcement	October 1954
Aldridge, Major Ronald G.	Suicide Gestures	January 1955
Underwood, Staff Sergeant Jon A.	Sukhoi Su-25 Ground Attack Aircraft (Soviet) (The)	Spring 2010
Lupatk, Lieutenant Eugene M.	Summer Brings the Real ‘McCoy	Fall 2017
Tate, Captain Eugene R.	Superior Rating Is Rule in 501st MP Company	Fall 1982
Killin, First Lieutenant Jessica W.	Superstars Take on the Concrete Jungle... EXERCISE URBAN STAR	April 1988
Worden, Lieutenant Colonel William G. (Ret)	Supervisor of New York Harbor and Long Island Sound (The)—A Small Law Enforcement Agency in New York City	August 1962
Dickson, Captain Thomas E.	Supply and Demand: The Absent Principle in Determining the USAREUR Military Police Shortage	February 1954
Hooker, Captain Robert W.	Support on the Airhead	Winter 1998
Fedorchak, Captain Scott A.	Support to Joint Task Force Bravo	March-April 1963
Miles, MAJ J. Michael with contributions from Brown, Captain Joseph A., Bush, Captain Jordan I., and Wang, 1LT David	Support to Mobility Operations in Action: 709th Military Police Battalion’s Assurance of Freedom of Movement	Fall 2020
—	Support to the Command: The MP Detachment, Infantry Division	Fall 2017
Guerin, Captain Jean-Michel, and Major Ed Lowe	Supporting Logistics—Short-Term Holding facility at Kandahar Airfield	October 1959
Lowe, Major Ed, and Captain Jean-Michel Guerin	Supporting Logistics—Short-Term Holding facility at Kandahar Airfield	April 1989

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Perkins, Sergeant Alan L.	Supporting the Three	August 1959
Highshoe, Ms. Nancy	Supportive Human Touch	April 2003
Jeanes, Captain James J.	Surely You Jest! A Response to 'An Impediment to Interaction'	April 2003
Himes, Ms. Mary R.	Surrender of Veitschochheim	Summer 1983, Spring 1987, June 1991, and Summer 1999
Green, Maj Maurice	Sustaining BCT Military Police Interoperability After the Removal of Military Police Platoons	Fall 1985
Beum, CPT Lisa H.	SWAT Swapping	December 1971
Holsten, Major Ned A.	Swedish King Treated Non-Combatants Well	Winter 1984
Drummond, T/Sergeant William E.	Sweetest Sound (The)	Fall 2015
Peter, Major G.H.	Swiss MPs Collaborate Closely With Civil Police	Fall 2015
Travers, Lieutenant Colonel Ron	Synchronization	December 1953
Howard Jr., MAJ Early	Synchronizing Operations Across the CJOA-A	April 1957
Lytle, Captain Michael A., and Ms. Susan S. Lytle	Systematic Study of literature on Terrorism (The)	July 1954
Lytle, Susan S., and Captain Michael A. Lytle	Systematic Study of literature on Terrorism (The)	June 1992
Underwood, Staff Sergeant Jon	T-72 Tank (Soviet) (The)	Spring 2018
Pomager, Major Richard A., Jr.	Tactical Nuclear Security—A Total Program	Summer 1979
Sondervan, Captain William W.	Tactical Officer Program at USAMPS	Summer 1979
Prater, Sergeant Phil	Tactical Operations Tournament	Summer 1986
Gilbert, Captain Billy A.	Tactical Route Signing Successfully Tested	Winter 1980/81

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Gawthrop, Captain William	Tactical Security at the CCP	Spring 1981
Holsten, Major Ned A.	Tacticians Must Reckon With Population Density	Spring 1987
Grant, Major F.A.	Tactics and the MP	Fall 1985
Kageleiry, Lieutenant Colonel Harry Z.	Tactics, Scenerio I	Fall 1981
Kageleiry, Lieutenant Colonel Harry Z.	Tactics, Scenerio II	June 1954
Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr.	Tactics: Integration of MP Intelligence	April 1953
Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr.	Tactics: Meeting the Needs of the Combined Arms Team (CAT)	Fall 1978/79
Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr.	Tactics: MP Operations in Built-Up Areas (MOBA)	Winter 1978/79
—	Tactics: PARFOX	Fall 1977
Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr.	Tactics: Peacetime Troop-Leading Procedure Related to MP Combat Support	Winter 1976/77
Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr.	Tactics: Planning MP Combat Support	Summer 1977
Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr.	Tactics: The Provost Marshal in Combat	Summer 1976
Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr.	Tactics: Update of Combat Support Doctrine	Winter 1977/78
—	Take Charge of the Accident Scene	Fall 1977
McMichael, Staff Sergeant Michael H.	Taking on Hurricane Hugo	Spring 1977
Boehm, Major Kurt H.	Talent Management: The Key to Military Police Modernization	Spring 2020
Barbour, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Bo	TASER M26 in Operation Iraqi Freedom (The)	Fall 1976
Chiappone, Second Lieutenant John M.	Task Force Normandy	December 1967
Cieslak, Captain Thomas	Task Force Protector Assumes Responsibility for Detention and Law and Order Operations in Afghanistan	December 1990

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Barton, 1LT Trevor M.	Task Force Winter Soldier-A Lesson in the Multifaceted Role of the Military Police Corps	April 2004
Cantwell, Major Melissa	Team Justice Certification Program: Education, Training, and Experience	October 2004
Nielsen, Captain Niel E.	Team Training...New Trend in Law Enforcement Instruction	Spring 2010
Benedict, Lieutenant Colonel Craig (Retired), and Colonel Richard (Retired)	Teamwork and Awareness: Essential Elements of Success Against Terrorist Attacks	Spring 2018
Vanderlinden, Colonel Richard (Retired), and Lieutenant Colonel Craig Benedict (Retired)	Teamwork and Awareness: Essential Elements of Success Against Terrorist Attacks	Spring 2014
Goudreau, Major Denise A.	Teamwork and Leadership Make the Difference	Spring 1975
Gibson, Mr. Tom	Teamwork Approach to Rehabilitation (A)	Fall 2010
Crosby, Staff Sergeant David F.	Teamwork Equals Combat Success	Fall 2010
Kennedy, Stephen P.	Teamwork in Law Enforcement	Winter 1996
Foster, Lieutenant Colonel Virgil P.	Teamwork in the Army's Corrections Program Cuts Stockade Population 65%	Spring 1995
Renouf, Mr. Ron	TEC...A Valuable Aid to Training	Spring 1987
Driskell, Colonel Joseph L.	Tech Service PMs	January 1960
Orange, Linwood E.	Technical Bulletins Aid Military Investigators	October 1958
Perkins, Captain Earle F.	Technique of Apprehension (The)	Winter 1978/79
Cervone, Sergeant John	Ten Years After the Bugle Called	September 1957
Childers, Lieutenant Colonel Carroll D.	Terrain Models: What Are Their Limits?	October 1953
Van Dalen, Dr. Hendrik	Terror as a Political Weapon	November-December 1952

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Hassel, Special Agent Conrad V.	Terror... Crime of the Privileged	May 2001
Van Dalen, Dr. Hendrik	Terrorism and Human Nature: An Analytical Perspective on 'the Urge to Kill'	Winter 1984
McEwen, Captain Michael T.	Terrorism at Domestic Military Bases	Spring 1975
Mentor, Major John E.	Terrorism, A Political Weapon	Fall 1978
Van Dalen, Dr. Hendrik	Terrorism: Comment, Overview, and Some Speculation	Summer 1979
Hruska, Mr. James R.	Terrorism: Is It War?	Fall 1982
Kachenmeister, Captain John R.	Terrorism: That's War	June 1970
Fulton, Major Ian	Terrorism: Why All the Fuss?	Winter 1976/77
Walker, Second Lieutenant Ted	Terrorist Activity in Northern Mexico	July 1988
Fedorchak, Captain Scott	Terrorist Attack!	April 1989
Makiling, Captain Vince and Colonel Richard Vanderlinden (Ret)	Terrorist Threat and Information Sharing (The)	Summer 1981
Vanderlinden, Colonel Richard (Ret) and Captain Vince Makiling	Terrorist Threat and Information Sharing (The)	Fall 1978
Grygar, Major Michael	Terrorists in the Ranks	Winter 1986
Daxe, Captain Arnold, Jr.	Testimonial to an MP	Fall 2012
D'Angelo, 1LT Mark W.	Testing the Combat Military Police Battalion Concept in Simulated LSCO	Fall 2020
Hodges, Captain Kayla G.	Testing the Combat Military Police Battalion Concept in Simulated LSCO	Fall 2020
Smith, MAJ Russell B.	Testing the Combat Military Police Battalion Concept in Simulated LSCO	Fall 2020
Buckley, John	Tet 1968 Remembered	Fall 2012
Greenwalt, Captain David	Texas ARNG Taste 101st Tactics	Spring 2010
—	Texas ROTC Trains for UW	August 1968

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Longhetti, Private First Class	Textile Fibers: Their Use in Identification	Summer 1998
Healy, Captain Eileen, and Specialist Candace Mundt	TF Griffin Support to Detainee Operations; OIF 09-11: The Four Big Milestones	Winter 1981
Mundt, Specialist Candace, and Captain Eileen Healy	TF Griffin Support to Detainee Operations; OIF 09-11: The Four Big Milestones	March 1965
Hamilton, Captain Thomas C.	Thailand's Royal Security Guards	September 1952
Garland, Master Sergeant (Retired) Patrick V.	The 133d Military Police Battalion	Fall 2010
Lindsay, Mr. Mark S.	The 133d Military Police Battalion	Fall 2010
Grande, Lieutenant Colonel Peter J. (Ret.) and Hussung, Sergeant Major Ronald W.	The 31E: More Than a Correctional Officer	January 1968
Hussung, Sergeant Major Ronald W. and Grande, Lieutenant Colonel Peter J. (Ret.)	The 31E: More Than a Correctional Officer	Spring 2017
Lang, First Lieutenant Michaela C.	The 411th Military Police Company: Ready to Answer the Nation's Call	Spring 2017
Bigelow, Captain Matthew R.	The 591st Military Police Company: Support to the Southwest Border	Spring 2020
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired)	The 6685 th Military Police Traffic Platoon (Provisional)	Spring 2014
Lindsay, Mr. Mark S.	The 6685 th Military Police Traffic Platoon (Provisional)	Spring 2014
Garland, Master Sergeant (Retired) Patrick V.	The 728th Military Police Battalion in Korea	Fall 2020
Lindsay, Mr. Mark S.	The 728th Military Police Battalion in Korea	Fall 2020
Howard Jr., Maj. Early	The 89 th Military Police Brigade Establishes Habitual Relationships	Fall 2019

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Howard Jr., Major Early	The 89 th Military Police Brigade Establishes Habitual Relationships	Fall 2014
Kerfoot, Major Jeremy E.	The Army Nonlethal Scalable Effects Strategy	Fall 2014
Marks, Captain Kevin C.	The Army R2 Program Makes BCT Trainees Stronger	Fall 2020
House II, Sergeant Major(Ret) Thomas B.	The Army Soldier Enhancement Program	Spring 2016
McNamee, Captain Jennifer L.	The Art of Management: 10 Good Habits of a Battalion S-3	Fall 2016
Reilly, Captain William J.	The Defense Forensic Science Center	Fall 2017
Bilicki, Captain Heather R.	The Distinguished Marksmanship Badge	Fall 2020
Ahlstrom, Captain Christopher L. A.	The Dreyfus Model of Skill Acquisition as Applied to Task Development Within Training Programs	Spring 2018
Ward, Captain Sutton L.	The Enforcer Crucible: The Platoon Leader and Platoon Sergeant Development Program for the 503d Military Police Battalion	Fall 2020
Howard Jr., Major Early	The Griffin Police Force: An Organization of Problem Solvers	Spring 2015
Burton, SGT Jajuan X.	The Heart of MWD Pitt (L567)	Spring 2015
Allen, First Lieutenant Shanee and Dunlap, Captain Wayne A.	The HHC, 705 th Military Police Battalion, Approach the Army Ready and Resilient Campaign	Fall 2014
Dunlap, Captain Wayne A. and Allen, First Lieutenant Shanee	The HHC, 705 th Military Police Battalion, Approach the Army Ready and Resilient Campaign	Spring 2015
Fisher, Captain Ari	The Human Domain and the Hybrid Threat	Spring 2016
Pilch, Major Brian W.	The Installation Provost Marshal: Much More Than Law Enforcement	Spring 2014
Solonar, Chief Ted	The Installation Provost Marshal: Much More Than Law Enforcement	Spring 2014
Berg, 1LT Adam J.	The Integration and Employment of Military Police Companies	Spring 2014

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Huber, CPT Michael K.	The Integration and Employment of Military Police Companies	Spring 2017
Garland, MSG Patrick V. (Retired)	The International Patrol	Spring 2017
Gerspach, Mr. Donald F.	The Launched Electrode Stun Device	Fall 2015
Ginther, Captain Andrew B.	The More Things Change, the More They Stay the Same	Fall 2015
Ginther, CPT Andrew B.	The More Things Change, the More They Stay the Same	Fall 2015
McCarey, Captain Daniel E.	The NATO Military Police Chiefs' Conference	Fall 2017
Zobal, 1LT	The Need for a Separate Law Enforcement MOS Within the Military Police Corps	Fall 2016
Mertz, LTC Matthew A.	The Post-9/11 Evolution of USBP	Spring 2016
Kechula, Sergeant Michael	The Reserves Go Rampage	Spring 2015
Loggins, Sergeant Major (Retired) Douglas M.	The Revision of Army Doctrinal Publication 3-37	Fall 2015
Smith, Major Mary M.	The Revision of Army Doctrinal Publication 3-37	Spring 2016
Loggins, Sergeant Major (Retired) Douglas M.	The Revision of ATP 3-39.20: Police Intelligence Operations for the 21st Century	Spring 2019
Rossbach, Captain Todd J.	The Revision of ATP 3-39.20: Police Intelligence Operations for the 21st Century	Spring 2019
Loggins, Sergeant Major (Retired) Douglas M.	The Revision of U.S. Army Field Manual 3-39	Spring 2019
Smith Major Mary M.	The Revision of U.S. Army Field Manual 3-39	Fall 2019
DeVaul-Fetters, Captain Jeffery R.	The Significance of the First Army Broadening Experience	Fall 2019
Fulp, Captain Avery D.	The Significance of the First Army Broadening Experience	Spring 2019
Miller, R. Ronney Z.	The Tet Offensive of 1968	Spring 2019
Martin, Major Steven M.	The Train, Advise, and Assist Mission as a Joint Task Force in Afghanistan	Fall 2018

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Bowles, Major Edward S.	Theft of Utilities	Fall 2018
Blaisdell, Chaplain Orrin D.	Therapeutic Value of Religion in Rehabilitation (The)	Spring 2018
Todd, Private First Class Kristin A.	There Will Be an MP	Fall 2019
McChesney, Private Alyxandra	There's a New Sheriff in Town: The 'Fighting Deuce' Takes Over for the 'Punishers'	Spring 1979
Forsberg, Chaplain (Major) Paul O.	They're God's Children, Too	May and June 1962
MacEachern, Lieutenant Allen	Third Army—Proud of Train Riding Program	May 2001
Smith, Major Adair A.	Third Degree and Mr. (WO) Smith (The)	Fall 2011
Wright, Dr. Burton, III	Third Option (The)	April 1971
Carson, Captain E.T.	This is Korea	May 1952
Maglin, Major General W.H.	This is Our Criminal Investigation Program	April 1963
Reisz, Major John B.	Thou Haveth a Problem, MP?	May 2000
Blottenberger, Sergeant David	Thousands Endure Sandstorm to Become Iraqi Police	May 1960
Donohue, Major John	Threat Assessment: MP Law Enforcement Operations (Battlefield II)	October 1955
Donohue, Major John, and Captain Carol A. McKinney	Threat Assessment: MP Law Enforcement Operations (Battlefield II)	Summer 1983
McKinney, Captain Carol A., and Major John Donohue	Threat Assessment: MP Law Enforcement Operations (Battlefield II)	Spring 2009
Brenner, Captain Philip J.	Threat in the Rear Areas	Fall 1984
Stanley, Sergeant First Class Richard L., II	Threat of Terrorist Bombers (The)	Winter 1984
PIO	Three Came From the East	Winter 1984
Cathey, Mr. Richard E.	Through Thick and Thin	Spring 1981
Perkins, Sergeant Jay	Thunderbird	December 1990

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Rogers, Ernest	Thus it is With Men (And)	December 1955
Martin, Major Dorothy A.	Thwarting Terrorist Attacks	April 1973
Reed, Captain (P) Donald I.	Tier System (The)	October 1969
—	Tiger of Malaya's Execution (The)	May 1952
Tillery, Lieutenant Colonel Herbert R.	Times (The), They Are A' Changing	Spring 1984
Jessen, Lieutenant Colonel Raymond E.	Tips for the Provost Marshal	December 1992
—	To Catch a Thief...Here's How	March 1960
Richmond, Major Jack B.	To Catch Culprit in Lies Conditions Must Be Right	June 1991
MP Soldiers	To Give an Offensive Capability	December 1952
Hobson, Colonel H.M.	To Insure Ability to Flight---	April 1966
—	To Insure Prints	November 1953
—	To Shoot or not to Shoot?	June 1992
Parks, Second Lieutenant Elizabeth	To Stay Healthy—Skip the Salt	May 1952
Vesey, Private First Class Peter C.	Today's Military Policeman—A Composite	May 1964
Ward, Lieutenant Colonel William A.	TOE Organizations—How We Get What We Got!	April 1959
Mani, Mr. Thomas E.	Tomb Sentinel—First Woman to Earn Badge	Summer 1983
Manser, First Lieutenant Howard R.	Too Late to Train When the First Round is Fired	September 1969
Evans, Private First Class William F.	Too Old for Birthdays?	Winter 1974
Johnson, Captain Robert G.	Torture and Coercion as Police Interrogation Techniques	Winter 1996
Sudnik, Colonel Michael P.	Total Army Analysis Process and its Impact on the Military Police Corps (The)	Spring 1981
Tafari, Major Ralph	Total Army School System	March 1956
Gorman, Captain T.J., Jr.	Tour of Germany With MPs (A)	Fall 1974

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Owens, Lieutenant Colonel Robert L.	Toward an Integrated (and Unified) Military Police System	Spring 1995
White, Mr. John	Tower Rats	Summer 1998
Hanson, Roy	Town Patrol	January 1953
Sackett, Major C.B.	Town Patrolling—Berlin	August 1973
Ranney, Sergeant Frederik J.	Toxicology Proves Almost Anything Can Poison You	Winter 1978/79
—	TPMG Speaks at FBI Graduation	May 1958
McCall, Sergeant First Class Theodore G. III	TRADOC Command Provost Marshal Directorate Sponsors Second Annual Military Working Dog Warrior Police Challenge	December 1952
Kirkland, Mr. James M.	TRADOC Conducts 4th Annual Force Protection Workshop	January 1954
Visneski, Ms. Norma	TRADOC Reserve Component Family Action Plan	May 1973
Cooke, Major Joseph D., Jr.	Traffic Accident Investigation Checklist	Spring 2008
Smith, Major Sam H.	Traffic Control Application of Automatic Data Processing	Fall 2009
Gorman, Captain Thomas J., Jr.	Traffic Control at its Best	Spring 1986
Van D'Elden, Major Karl H.	Traffic Control at the Hannover Industrial Fair	January 1970
Nipper, Lieutenant Colonel George L.	Traffic Control in Amphibious Operations	August 1962
Smith, Captain Sam H.	Traffic Control Problem (A)	July 1959
Peacock, Major Frederick G.	Traffic Law Enforcement	September 1962
Cosby, Master Sergeant George T., and First Lieutenant Gerald E. Rush	Traffipax	Spring 1975
Rush, First Lieutenant Gerald E., and Master Sergeant George T. Cosby	Traffipax	August 1959

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Lancaster, Lieutenant Colonel Frank J.	Train Now—Survive Later	October 1958
Kosinuk, Major Gary W.	Train Smart, Evaluate Smart	April 1960
—	Training a Soldier to Be MP...	April 1960
Phipps, Sergeant John G.	Training Aid for Riot Club and First Aid Training	Winter 1979/80
Rose, Colonel Richard Grayson	Training an MP Headquarters	December 1991
Tarpein, Captain James K.	Training an Officer Through MQS	June 1966
Casteel, Captain Timothy	Training Brings a Tearful Experience to the 323d Military Police Company	January 1959
Moore, Major Larry R.	Training for Defensive Driving	Spring 1986
Vesey, Private First Class Peter C.	Training for Military Police	Fall 1982
—	Training for Military Police (The)	October 2005
Berrong, Major Larry B., and Captain Salvatore P. Chidichimo	Training for Today's Mission	Summer 1977
Chidichimo, Captain Salvatore P., and Major Larry B. Berrong	Training for Today's Mission	July 1969
Cooke, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph D., Jr.	Training for U.S. Army Reserves	April 1968
Claudio, Lieutenant Colonel Arnaldo	Training Foreign Military Police	Summer 1974
Champagne, Captain Danielle A.	Training in Today's Environment: A Pacific Perception	Summer 1974
Champagne, CPT Danielle A.	Training in Today's Environment: A Pacific Perception	Winter 1978/79
—	Training Is Key Word at the 518th	Spring 1995
MP Board	Training Media from Visual Aids Section	Fall 2016
Sannwaldt, Captain Debra A.	Training Military Corrections Professionals	Spring 2016
Hodge, Lieutenant Colonel Michael	Training Military Police for the 21st Century	May 1967

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Training Sentry Dog Teams for Vietnam	April 1956
Edwards, Sergeant Major Gerald R.	Training Strategies During Elevated Force Protection Conditions	Spring 1995
White, Specialist 5 John	Training Takes MPs to Hanau	August 1994
Miranda, Captain Mike, and Sergeant First Class Stephen Palazzo	Training the Afghan National Army Military Police	January 1968
Palazzo, Sergeant First Class Stephen, and Captain Mike Miranda	Training the Afghan National Army Military Police	March 2002
Tatum, Captain Thomas H.	Training the New Military Police Soldier	Summer 1980
Oswalt, Captain Joel	Training Tips	Spring 2009
Sligh, Private First Class Stephen E.	Training Tomorrow's MPs Today	Spring 2009
Davis, Private First Class Gregory C.	Training With Feldjaegers in Centurion Shield	November 1989
Galloucis, Captain Michael S.	Training With Industry	Winter 1982
Anderson, Mr. George	Training With the Nonlethal Capability Set	March 1971
Dunlap, Sergeant First Class Richard E.	Training: A Personal Experience	December 1991
Rogge, Specialist 4 Dawn	Training: An Amphibious Assault	December 1991
Matthews, Specialist 4 Dave	Training: Operation Fireball	March 2002
Matteson, Captain Robert D.	Training: Reserve MPs Go to West Point	Summer 1981
Gibson, Ms. Sandra, and Mr. Larry Helms	Transforming Training Through the Increased Use of Distance Learning	Summer 1981
Helms, Mr. Larry, and Ms. Sandra Gibson	Transforming Training Through the Increased Use of Distance Learning	Summer 1981
Zane, Captain Thomas L.	Transmission Confusion Ended by Recorder	Fall 1981
Corr, Captain Joseph J., Jr.	Transmission of Evidence	April 2003

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Barrett, Captain William T.	Transportation Officer in River Crossing Operations (The)	April 2003
Kready, First Lieutenant Eric C.	Transporting Enemy Prisoners of War—Operation Noble Eagle	September 1965
Eyman, Ms. Joy S.	Trauma of Rape (The)	December 1952
Mintz, Captain Stanley I.	Trends in Behavior Modification at the United States Disciplinary Barracks	April 1963
Cruz, Colonel Anthony	Tribute to a Fallen Comrade	September 2002
Paul, Master Sergeant Kevin A.	Tribute to the Forgotten Heroes of Bataan (A)	Fall 1975
—	Tribute to Twenty-Two Years (A)	April 1971
Conyers, Lieutenant Colonel Alex	Tributes to Fallen Comrades	Fall 2007
Mackey, First Lieutenant Robert R.	Triple Threat in Operation JUST CAUSE (The)	March 2002
Michaelis, Captain Marc	Tri-Service Counterterrorism Training	August 1973
Kimble, George H.T.	Tropical Africa: Land in Ferment	Fall 2008
Schmidt, Specialist 6 Thomas H.	Troubled Juvenile to Successful Lawman	December 1990
Reynolds, Specialist 5 Jessica R.	True Blue MPs	Winter 1979/80
Resnick, Private First Class Marvin D.	Trusty Steed (A)	July 1961
Thompson, Major Dwight S.	Tsunami	Winter 1979/80
Hardman, Captain Willard M.	Turkish Police (The)	Spring 1984
Webber, Colonel Milton J.	Twenty-Five Years Ago...An MP Battalion Is Formed	June 1956
Benson, James B., Jr.	Twentynine Palms	July 1965
Kane, Lieutenant Colonel Steven L.	Two Lieutenant Colonels: A Story of Twins and Their Aunt	August 1969
—	Two MP Sergeants Win the MPA Award for Heroism	September 1966
Levin, Major Stanley F.	Two New Court Decisions Affect Investigations	August 1961
Himes, Ms. Mary	Two Stories From the Past	Spring 2017

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Picard, Major Raymond A.	Typhoon Patrol	January 1961
Weissman, Colonel Edwin W.	U.S. Army Air Defense Command	February 1954
Goss, Mr. Sandy	U.S. Army Criminal Investigation Command's Protective Services Unit Awarded Superior Unit Award for Participation in NATO Summit	Summer 1985
Berger, Captain Karen A.	U.S. Army Hawaii Military Police Make VJ-Day Celebration Success	September 1957
Melendez, Mr. Anibal	U.S. Army Individual Terrorism Awareness Course	April 1959
Branham, First Sergeant Lee (Retired)	U.S. Army Materiel Command Security Forces	November 2000
Huber, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph D.	U.S. Army Military Police Corps Regiment Hall of Fame Ceremony	Summer 1996
—	U.S. Army Military Police Corps Regimental Hall of Fame	Fall 2018
—	U.S. Army Military Police Corps Regimental Hall of Fame Ceremony (The)	Spring 2008
Christianson, Mr. Thomas	U.S. Army Military Police in Italy During World War II	November 2000
Rich, Ms. Kathleen A.	U.S. Army Military Police Professional Resource Center Web Site	September 2002
—	U.S. Army Military Police Regimental Hall of Fame	April 2003 and April 2004
—	U.S. Army Military Police Regimental Hall of Fame	Fall 2011
Cartegena, Mr. Pascual S., Mrs. Kathleen A., Rich, and Mr. Philip E. Tackett	U.S. Army Military Police Warfighters' Forum and Military Police Lessons Learned Center Web Site	Fall 2014
Rich, Mrs. Kathleen A., Mr. Pascual S. Cartegena, and Mr. Philip E. Tackett	U.S. Army Military Police Warfighters' Forum and Military Police Lessons Learned Center Web Site	Winter 1999

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Tackett, Mr. Philip E., Mr. Pascual S. Cartegena, and Mrs. Kathleen A., Rich	U.S. Army Military Police Warfighters' Forum and Military Police Lessons Learned Center Web Site	Winter 1999
Bruce, Colonel Charles E.	U.S. Army Reserve/Army National Guard Update	Spring 2012
Perry, Command Sergeant Major Joshua	U.S. Army Sergeants Major Academy Nonresident Course	Spring 2012
—	U.S. Army's Missiles (The)	Spring 2012
—	U.S. Army's Most Decorated Military Police Battalion (The) ...the 504th	April 2004
—	U.S. Disciplinary Barracks and the 705th MP Battalion (The)	April 1989
Roney, Cadet Scott J.	U.S. Forces in Good Hands With the Carabinieri	November 1958
Clarke, General Bruce C.	U.S. Law Enforcement	October 1957
Indovina, Lieutenant Colonel Michael	U.S. Military Police Soldier Honored at Iraqi Police Academy	September 2002
Gienapp, Major Ronald O.	U.S. Military Prison at Shepton Mallet, England (The)	Winter 1996
Parsons, Steve H.	U.S. Navy Corrections Specialists	February 1960
—	U.S. Unveils New Era of Detention Operations in Afghanistan	Spring 2009
Rota, Lieutenant Colonel Dane L.	UCCATS: Advanced Simulation- Based Military Police Tactical Training	Winter 1995
Hoff, Captain Rodger L.	UN Police...Faces of Two Worlds	Spring 1979
Holifield, Staff Sergeant Leonard C.	Unarmed Self-Defense (Are You Really Ready?)	Spring 2010
Dudley, Specialist 4 Denise	Unattended Children	Winter 1995
Longfellow, First Lieutenant Dustin L., and Captain Jason S. Short	Uncommon Ground: Military Police Combat Command	July 1965
Short, Captain Jason S., and First Lieutenant Dustin L. Longfellow	Uncommon Ground: Military Police Combat Command	Summer 1996.

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Bolinger, Ms. Donna	Uncovering Potential Spies Before Security is Breached	Summer 1979
Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Gideon	Understanding Document Examination	April 2006
Freimuth, Captain Kenneth C.	Understanding Security	April 2006
Lindsay, Mr. Mark S.	Understanding the Dynamics of the Suicide Process	Winter 1986
Lindsay, Mr. Mark S.	Understanding the Murder-Suicide Continuum	March 1972
Donohue, Major John T.	Underwater Demolition Team Threat...Are We Prepared	February 1973
Libonati, Lieutenant Anthony R.	Underwater MPs (The)	Fall 2018
Twineham, Gunnery Sergeant	Unification Plus ...	Spring 2018
TRADOC	Uniform Change Dates	Spring 1978
—	Uniform Discrepancies on Increase	February 1963
—	Unique Mission for Fort Lewis' Juvenile Officers (A)	May 1963
—	Unique MP Unit Ends Unusual Mission in Redesignation Ceremonies	Winter 1984
Hays, Specialist 5 Richard W.	Unique Unit With a Unique Mission (A)	December 1964
Payton, Second Lieutenant William	Unit Ministry Team—18th Military Police Brigade	Summer 1976
—	Unit of the Month: Busy Sleuthing for Yokohama PMIB	October 1970
—	Unit of the Month: Land, Sea, Air Duty for Japan Outfit	February 1966
Mooney, Lieutenant Colonel Harold T.	Unit of the Month: Leadership is Traditional for the 716th MP Bn.	Summer 1996
—	Unit of the Month: Military Police In Dramatic Mountain Rescue	August 1953
Holmberg, Private First Class Ted	Unit of the Month: Off-Duty Interests Are Pushed in 504th MP Bn	July 1953
Slattery, Lieutenant Colonel A.R. Slattery	Unit of the Month: Oldest MP Battalion marks 13th Anniversary	November 1953

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Journal Editor (The)	Unit of the Month: Pictures Convince Journal of Charlie's Worth	October 1953
—	Unit of the Month: Prevent Rather Than Prosecute is ASPD Motto	June 1954
—	Unit of the Month: Roberts Unit Has Unique Origin	March 1954
—	United Nations Cornerstone was Laid on October 24, 1949 (The)	February 1954
Munzel, Specialist 5 John J.	United Nations Emergency Force	January 1954
Schilling, Major Anthony M.	United Nations Military Observer Duty	June 1953
—	United States Army Military Police School, Fort Gordon, Georgia (The)	February 1961
Oxley, Master Sergeant (P) Charles K.	United States Disciplinary Barracks as an Accredited Facility	October 1959
Morris, Major Rodney S., and Major Pamela Sue Ting	United States Disciplinary Barracks— On the Move	Spring 1995
Ting, Major Pamela Sue, and Major Rodney S. Morris	United States Disciplinary Barracks— On the Move	July 1963
Baughman, Mr. U.E.	United States Secret Service (The)	July 1988
Blanchard, Major Scott R. and Ms. Eliza Edgar	Unity of Effort and the ILE Interagency Fellowship Program	April 2003
Edgar, Ms. Eliza and Major Scott Blanchard	Unity of Effort and the ILE Interagency Fellowship Program	April 2003
Lee, Colonel Harry J.	Untapped Resources for Reserve Component Recruits	January 1961
Craig, Dr. Ronald	Unusual Duty Locations of Military Police	Spring 2013
Goodwin, Captain Michael N.	Update: Evolution of Rear Operations Doctrine	Spring 2013
Pirnie, Captain Bruce P.	Urban Guerilla: West German Terrorism (The)	Winter 1977/78
—	US Ambassador Pays Tribute to Slain MPs	September 2003

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	US and Red MPs Vie in Sharpness at Panmunjon	January 1988
Georgoulakis, Major James M.	USACA—Meeting Needs	Summer 1977
Paul, Major L.H.	USACDCMPA	January 1969
—	USACIDC Seeking Special Agents Applicants	July 1953
Hartig, Lieutenant Colonel Bruce	USACIDC—Takes on a New Look	Winter 1983
Killingsworth, Sergeant Adrienne	USAEUR and Seventh Army Soldier of the Year Credits Supporters	July 1964
—	USAF Air Ground Operations School (The): Training for the AirLand Battle	Spring 2009
Moffat, Staff Sergeant Ronald K.	USAMPese	Fall 1983
Vanderford, Dr. John A., and Staff Sergeant Paul F. Walter	USAMPS 3181 Alpha: One-Faculty Concept	Spring 2010
Walter, Staff Sergeant Paul F., and Dr. John A. Vanderford	USAMPS 3181 Alpha: One-Faculty Concept	Winter 1984
—	USAMPS Commandant and Assistant Commandant Retire	Summer 1980
Foley, Brigadier General David W.	USAMPS Commandant Letter	Fall 1975
Fraser, Lieutenant Colonel James H.	USAMPS Countering Terrorism Model	Fall 1975
Rada, Major Ronald G., and Captain (P) David F. Treuting	USAMPS Field Training Exercises	August 1994
Treuting, Captain (P) David F., and Major Ronald G. Rada	USAMPS Field Training Exercises	Winter 1996
—	USAMPS Forms School Battalion	Winter 1982
—	USAMPS Graduates First NCOB Class	Fall 1985
Fortner, Private First Class Carrie L.	USAMPS Instructors Named Head of Class	Fall 1985

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
USAMPS Accreditation Programs Team	USAMPS Joins FLETA	November 1969
—	USAMPS Learning center: The Art of Self-Paced Instruction	March 1972
Freimuth, Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth C.	USAMPS Nuclear Security Initiatives	Summer 1998
Bodine, Mr. James G.	USAMPS Reorganization	Spring 2011
Jeter, Mr. Clarence C.	USAMPS Reorganization	Spring 1974
Herrera, Lieutenant Colonel Charles D.	USAMPS Reorganizes	Fall 1984
Rathnow, Lieutenant Colonel Gunther J.	USAMPS Support for Army Reserve Components	Spring 1984
Rathnow, Mr. Gunther	USAMPS Support of MP Reserve Components	June 1973.
—	USAMPS Tracker Dogs Provide Key to Tennessee Mountain Search Mystery	August 1972
Nowak, Lieutenant Colonel Peter R.	USAMPS Vision '75	Summer 1974
Dallstream, Major Carlotta M.	USAMPS, Meeting the Information Age Head On	Spring 1983
—	USAMPS: A Much-Sought Assignment	April 1970
Gibson, Colonel Henry W.	USAMPS: Progress and Growth	December 1971
Korstad, Lieutenant Colonel Richard	USAR School Program (The)	Summer 1998
Sollitto, Lieutenant Colonel Basil J.	USARCARIB MP Display a 'Hit'	October 1972
Evans, Mr. E.C.	USAREUR Adopts Implied Consent	May 1970
Manley, Lieutenant Colonel John B.	USAREUR Centralizes its Lie Detector Program	November 1966
Taylor, Major, J.R.	USAREUR Confinement Program (The)	October 1962
Price, Sergeant Major Travis L.	USAREUR Crime Prevention Program in Federal Republic of Germany	November 1969
—	USAREUR Keys to Accident Prevention, Part I	February 1955

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	USAREUR Keys to Accident Prevention, Part II	April 1966
Lohman, Mr. Thomas E.	USAREUR Law Enforcement and the IFOR Deployment	November 1967
—	USAREUR Military Police Crime Lab	May 1970
Novak, Captain Jerry R.	USAREUR MP School—Serving the Needs	July 1970
Richardson, Colonel R.E.	USAREUR MPs Check Holiday Traffic	Winter 1996
—	USAREUR MPs Employ Sophisticated Electronic Data Processing System	July 1963
Abdon Jr., Master Sergeant Hardenio M.	USAREUR MWD Program: The Strongest Link	February 1964
—	USAREUR SCUBA Search Team	April 1962
Jarrell, Lieutenant Colonel Norman D.	USAREUR Troops Train to ARTEP Standards	November 1966
Allgeter, Ober Feldwebel Siegfried, and Lieutenant Colonel Gary R. Krafft	USAREUR's Anti-Terrorism Evasion Driver Training Program	Fall 2018
Krafft, Lieutenant Colonel Gary R., and Ober Feldwebel Siegfried Allgeter	USAREUR's Anti-Terrorism Evasion Driver Training Program	December 1963
—	USAREUR's Desk Sergeant Green	Winter 1980/81
Effron, Sergeant Major H.S.	USARJ Crime Lab Story...(The)	Winter 1984
James, Captain Norman E.	USDB Modernization	Winter 1984
Hicks, Captain Walter J.	USDB MP Battalion	July 1969
Cohen, Major Robert L.	USDB Overview	November 1966
Grabein, Major James W.	USDB Pre-Release Program Proves Successful	Winter 1983
Durick, Captain Mark D.	USDB Reality Therapy for Student Officers	Winter 1983
Doll, Captain Yvonne	USDB Staff Corrections Training	Winter 1983
Maynard, Specialist 4 Preston E.	USDB Vocational Industries Building on the Way	July 1961

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Weltzheimer, Mr. Oscar C.	USDB Vocational Training Program (The)	June 1990
McCargo, Sergeant First Class Kelly	USD-N/Iraqi Canine Program Partnership (The)	December 1990
—	Use of ‘Han’ Explained by Shimoda (The)	April 1963
Young, Captain Bruce C., Jr.	Use of Force by MPs	April 1971
Heverly, Major Brian	Use of Military Police in the SFAAT Mission Set (The)	Fall 2010
Billmyer, Lieutenant Colonel Carroll D., Jr.	Use of Native Troops to Guard the Army’s Rear Area (The)	January 1966
Whitehead, Second Lieutenant Lorelei Vaughn	Use of Pamphlets in Rape Prevention Programs	August 1960
Widup, Chief Warrant Officer Richard E.	Use of Polygraph in Economic Crime Cases	Fall 2013
Henry, Robert M.	Use Your Instructor’s Film Reference	January 1961
Joseph, Specialist Kristopher	V Corps Military Police Help Restore Law and Order	Fall 1976
Mulhern, Lieutenant John J., II	Value and Significance of Tattoos in Criminal Identification	June 1990
Hoover, John Edgar	Value of Cooperation (The)	March 1959
Watson, Mr. Andy	Vanguards of Justice: The Activation of the Army Corrections Command	September 2003
Landers, Specialist 4 Robert K.	Varied Duties of 1st Told	November 1962
—	Variety Marks USAREUR PM Meeting, Heidelberg	January 1953
Walworth, Lieutenant Colonel A.C. “Wally”	Variety: The Key to Retirement	Fall 2008
Information Office, Fort Gordon, GA	Vehicle Direction and Position Indicator System	October 1967
—	Vehicle Inspection Checklist	June 1954
Szostek, Mr. Robert	Vehicle Registry: 60 Years of History	October 1971
—	Versatile ‘Jeep’ Goes to Smithsonian	June 1962

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Buccigrosse, Corporal Frank A., Jr.	Versatility Necessary in 91st MP Bn, Korea	September 1962
Wittwer, Colonel W.K.	Versatility...Another Facet	Spring 2007
—	Vessel Security Vietnam	February 1964
—	Veteran MP Praises his Dutch Counterpart	April 1955
Nielsen, Captain Niel E.	Victim (The): Who Really Cares?	February 1969
Garcia, Chief Warrant Officer Romeo	Victim to Subject	August 1967
Bordenet, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) John P.	Victim's Rights in the Military Criminal Justice System	January 1955
Joyce, Mr. Tom	Viet Veterans Memorial	Winter 1976
Graham, Specialist 5 Gregory	Vietnam Ambush Training	May 1969
Thong, Captain Le Van	Vietnam Enters the Jet Age	April and November 1989
—	Vietnam Stockade (The)	Spring 1985
Slusar, Captain Peter	Vietnamese Military Police School	January 1967
—	Vietnamese National Police Sponsor Boy Scout Jamboree	August 1961
Haas, Captain Darrin	Vigilant Sentry 2005: Tennessee Army National Guard Conducts Largest Small-Unit Exchange in the History of the State Partnership Program	March 1967
Hammell, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Jack, and Major Richard W. Swengros	Vigilant Storm 1	December 1962
Swengros, Major Richard W., and Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Jack Hammell	Vigilant Storm 1	November 1970
Cloney, Captain Leroy V.	Violent Juvenile Offenders	Fall 2006
Meyer, First Lieutenant Dan C.	VIP Makes Its Mark	Spring 1995
Jefferson, Major Alfred R.	V-I-P Security	Spring 1995

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Merrill, Private First Class William F., Jr.	Visit to a VN Orphanage (A)	Winter 1979/80
Henry, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Robert M.	Visual Aids as Training Media	Summer 1983
Pavement Pounder	Voice From the Pavements Chides Editor for Involvement in Equipment Hassle	February 1963
Corey, Captain George C., and Chief Warrant Officer 3 Raymond R. Kangas	Voiceprints: An Investigative Aid	March 1967
Kangas, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Raymond R., and Captain George C. Corey	Voiceprints: An Investigative Aid	Summer 1974
Konesni, Private First Class John	VOLAR Moves Forward	May 1954
Chrisman, Staff Sergeant Franklin, Aubrey G. Currie, Captain Edward C. Longo, and Sergeant First Class David W. Swett	Volunteers Byte Back at Crime	November 1972
Currie, Aubrey G., Captain Edward C. Longo, Sergeant First Class David W. Swett, and Staff Sergeant Franklin Chrisman	Volunteers Byte Back at Crime	November 1972
Longo, Captain Edward C., Aubrey G. Currie, Sergeant First Class David W. Swett, and Staff Sergeant Franklin Chrisman	Volunteers Byte Back at Crime	May 1972

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Swett, Sergeant First Class David W., Aubrey G. Currie, Captain Edward C. Longo, and Staff Sergeant Franklin Chrisman	Volunteers Byte Back at Crime	Summer 1984
—	WAC Colors Retired/Museum Dedicated	Summer 1984
—	WACs Undergo Military Police AIT	Summer 1984
Bush, Major Thomas L.	Walk a Mile in Their Combat Boots	Summer 1984
Keating, Captain Christine	Walking through the desert on a Sunday Morning: An Account of the 2011 Bataan Memorial Death March	Summer 1977
Walsh, Colonel J.V.	Walsh Answers Reserve Training Problems	February 1973
—	Walter Reed MPs Long on Experience	Spring 1983
Hunt, Major Howard, and First Sergeant Chris L. Karayannis	Wanted: Small Group Leaders	Fall 2011
Karayannis, Sergeant Chris L., and Major Howard Hunt	Wanted: Small Group Leaders	September 1953
Rand, Captain Jaimy S.	War Eagles Win FY '93 Stem Award	February 1964
—	War on Auto Deaths	Winter 1999
Falcone, Captain James M.	War on Drugs in the Far East (The)	Winter 1999
Athens, Ms. Emily	Warfighter 2010: Military Police Compete in Grueling Challenge	August 1994
Gyurisko, Major Brice A., Sr.	Warfighter Rear Operations, 10th Mountain Division (Light Infantry) Battle Command Training Program	June 1959
Davies, Colonel John E.	Warfighter Symposium 2000	Summer 1998
Solonar, Captain Ted	Warfighter Symposium: "Transformation, Regiment on Point"	Spring 2011
Newcomb, Sergeant First Class (P), Dorsey L.	Warfighter Team Challenge 1997	Summer 1997
Stone, Captain Heather	Warfighter Team Challenge 2005	May 2000

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Hannah, Captain Dionne	Warfighter Team Challenge 2006	May 2001
Fletcher, Staff Sergeant Earnest D.	Warfighter Team Challenge IV	Winter 1998
McGinnis, Captain James T.	Wargaming	October 2005
Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel William P.	Warns MPs Against Snakes in the Grass	Fall 2006
Treuting, Captain (P) David F.	Warrior or Cop (Out)	Winter 1999
Fry, Major General J.C.	Warriors of Indianhead Div	Winter 1979/80
Kerfoot, Captain Jeremy	Warriors Prepare for Battle	May 1954
—	Watch on the Potomac, The Armed Forces Police of Washington, D.C.	Fall 1985
—	Watch on the Rhine	February 1953
Miller, Mr. Duane Ernest	Watch on the St. Mary's	April 2005
Jones, Captain G.E., and Lieutenant H.E. Waterworth	Watch on the Wall	March 1967
Waterworth, Lieutenant H.E., and Captain G.E. Jones	Watch on the Wall	June 1957
Medina, Lieutenant Colonel Christopher	Watchdogs Return to the Land of the Morning Calm and ULO: Lessons Learned in Targeting	October 1988
Bretz, Specialist 4Rick	Water Jump—118th MP Company Trains	September 1963
—	Waterborne MPs Maintain Security of Vietnamese Waterways	September 1963
—	Waterborne PBR Lawmen Guard Ammunition Dump	Fall 2012
Heard, First Lieutenant Faulkner, III	Way to Prepare (A)	Winter 1981
Hazel, First Lieutenant Trevin R.	We Fixed It While We Were Here, Our Corps Identity: A Solution	May 1971
Salisbury, Lieutenant Colonel H.G.	We Might AS Well Face It	May 1970
Blackledge, Lieutenant Colonel H.W.	We Need Tracks	Fall 1983

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Butler, Specialist 4 Patricia	We're Not Just Cops!	Fall 2017
Troxell, Ms. Kathryn M.	We've Come a Long Way, Baby!	February 1953
—	Web Site Provides Valuable Information About Training Resources Available at Fort Hood, Texas	June 1963
Harrold, Second Lieutenant Kevin	Welcome to Italy 437th Military Police Conduct Annual Training at Vicenza	Summer 1980
Brown, Trooper Larry, and Trooper Mitchell	Well, Mr. Citizen...	November 2000
Mitchell, Trooper, and Trooper Larry Brown	Well, Mr. Citizen...	Spring 2007
Weatherall, Ernie	West Berlin—A Tough Police Beat	October 2005
Kriwanek, Lieutenant Colonel Robert J.	West Point Football Traffic	Spring/Summer 1982
Gehlbach, Ms. Debbie	WETEYE	Spring/Summer 1982
Nowak, Lieutenant Colonel Peter R.	What About that New School?	May 1961
Harvey, Mr. Paul	What Are Policemen Made of?	December 1962
Sorenson, Chaplin (Major) Morten	What Can Chaplain Do For You	Spring/Summer 1982
Needham, Major James P.	What Causes Prison Riots?	August 1971
Shields, Colonel Homer E.	What Ever Happened to...?	February 1968
Gaffney, Mr. R.J.	What Future Does Corrections Hold for the Military Policeman?	March 1953
Paul, Major L.H.	What Gives With Article 15	Summer 1977
Breen, Mr. Richard L., and Mr. Jack Webb	What Is a Cop	August 1969
Webb, Mr. Jack, and Mr. Richard L. Breen	What Is a Cop	June 1972
Dalbey, Inspector Dwight J. (FBI)	What is a Policeman?	August 1963
Faleroni, Mr. Alberto D.	What Is an Urban Guerilla?	May 1967

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Smith, Private First Class Don	What is MP Duty Like in Germany	May 1967
Meeks, Jr., Major Donald R., and Major Chad Froehlich	What is MPEP?	January 1971
Lebovitz, Dr. Solomon	What is the Military Police Board	June 1967
Ulmer, Lieutenant Colonel James C.	What is Work Measurement	October 1965
Dahl, Command Sergeant Major Edgar W.	What It Means To Be “A Good Soldier”	Fall 2008
Garrett, Chief Warrant Officer Felix B.	What Kind of Gun Is It?	March 1952
Notar, Dr. Charles E.	What Makes a Leader	May 1956
Arlin, Specialist Fourth Class Charles N.	What Makes an MP a Professional?	Fall 2010
Oswalt, Captain Joel	What Now, MP?”	October 1965
Needham, Lieutenant Colonel James P.	What Should Be Done With US Army Confinement Facilities?	Winter 1998
Garrett, Chief Warrant Officer Felix B.	What You Should Know About the Nitrate Test	April 1959
Bowles, Captain Edward S.	What? No MP?	Winter 1981 and Spring/Summer 1982
Van Steenberg, Lieutenant Colonel Robert, III	What’s a CASS Cube?	Fall 1979
Hart, Major Jack S., and Mr. Jerry Hill	What’s in a Name	November 1965
Hill, Mr. Jerry, and Major Jack S. Hart	What’s in a Name	Spring 1974
Shunk, Staff Sergeant Frederick J.	What’s The Use	Winter 1981
—	Whatever Happened to COL Ralph E. Pearson?	Spring 1977
—	Whatever Happened to LTC Allen C. Walworth?	Spring 1977

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Whatever Happened to LTC John F. Jubeck?	February 1965
—	Whatever Happened to MSG Julius E. Givens	April 1970
Stevenson, Captain Jerry D.	Wheels Up in Ten Hours	March 1970
Manser, Second Lieutenant Howard E.	When the Balloon Goes Up...Mobilization Planning for Confinement Facilities	September 1969
Ladue, Sergeant First Class Jon P.	When the Cops Call the Cops	May 1970
Berry, Major Robert L., and Lieutenant Colonel John F. Hussey	When the Earth Shakes! Detainee Disturbances in an Internment Facility	June 1992
Hussey, Lieutenant Colonel John F., and Major Robert L. Berry	When the Earth Shakes! Detainee Disturbances in an Internment Facility	Summer 1980
Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Charles F., Jr.	When We Get Where We're Going, Will We Be There?	June 1993
Baughman, Major R.R.	Where are the Mavericks	Spring 2008
Alley, Colonel John A., Jr.	Where Are We Going?	Spring 2008
Alley, Colonel John A., Jr.	Where Are We Going?	July 1988
Zucker, Private First Class Herb	Where Do You Go From Here?	November 1961
Price, Master Sergeant Kermit D.	Where the Manuals Come From	June 1965
Cohn, Colonel Frank	Where to, MPC?	June 1965
Garland, Master Sergeant (Retired) Patrick V.	Where's the Gold?	January 1953
Brookreson, Lieutenant Colonel Wade Y.	Which Way Did They Go?	March 1956
Cunningham, Captain Michael J.	Whither Now, MPC	Fall 1975

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Weand, Major Arnold E., Jr.	Who Gets How Many of What?	Fall 2011
Kowalczyk, Sergeant Sally A.	Who is Carlos?	July 1960
Meine, Warrant Officer Manfred F.	Who Protects the Rights of the Government	July 1967
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired)	Who Was Barney Flood	Fall 1985
Shunk, Master Sergeant Frederick J.	Who's Afraid of the Big Bad Wolf?	Fall 1982
Daniels, Captain H.E.	Whole Team Must Fight (The)	June 1969
Cooke, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph D., Jr.	Why (ETS)?	Spring 2010
Ewing, Major James W.	Why all the Fuss About Education?	June 1967
Brizee, Major Harold R., and Chaplain (Major) Stanley J. O'Loughlin	Why Are Chaplains in Confinement Today?	July 1965
O'Loughlin, Chaplain (Major) Stanley J., and Major Harold R. Brizee	Why Are Chaplains in Confinement Today?	Fall 1979
More, Mr. Harry W.	Why Assassinations... Principles of Protective Security for Dignitaries	August 1961
Parmenter, Major Russell E.	Why CAN'T Johnny Write?	Spring 1977
Dougherty, Specialist 5 James, and Sergeant Willard S. Vreeland	Why Not Automate the DA 19-32?	Spring 1977
Vreeland, Sergeant Willard S., and Specialist 5 James Dougherty	Why Not Automate the DA 19-32?	July 1966
McGinnis, Captain James	Why Not Military Police	February 1964
Jones, Captain Edgar M.	Wide Range of Topics Discussed by Conferees	January 1965
Moore, Major (Ret) Larry B.	Wife Beating	January 1965
Rogers, Will	Will Roger's Monologue on Traffic	Spring 1980

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Blanks, Mr. W. Winfield	Will West Case (The)...A Milestone in Criminal Identification	May 1954
—	William H. Maglin	Fall 1978
Maselli, Dr. Felice, and Specialist 5 Barry B. Roberts	Winking Cat Club of Vincenza	March 1952
Mattingly, Captain Frank P.	Winners Circle	March 1968
—	Winners: Warfighter Team Challenge, 1995	September 1957
Brown, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) William A.	Winter Driving Conditions	May 1968
Wiest, Second Lieutenant Luther R.	Winter Escort in Bosnia	Summer 1986
Tompson, Lieutenant Colonel John W.	Winter Shield—MPs at River Crossing Phases of FTX	Winter 1995
Cieslak, Captain Thomas	Wish Come True (A)	January 1973
—	With the 146th Military Police Platoon in Quang Ngai, Vietnam	Summer 1996
—	With the 230th in Italy	September 1960
—	With the 503d MP Bn in Washington, D.C.	Spring 2011
—	With the 560th in General Support	August 1969
—	With the 728th MP Bn in Korea	September 1968
Ackerman, Major Albert A.	With the Big Red One in Vietnam	June 1968
Campbell, Colonel William M.	With the ROTC	June 1965
Bell, Brigadier General (Ret) Raymond E., Jr.	Women in Israeli Defense Force Military Police	September 1960
Stanko, Sergeant First Class Jeffrey T.	Women's History Month Jump 2000	October 1966
Jones, Major H. Lawrence	Word Processor and MP Desk Operations (The)	September 1957
Nelson, Captain Samuel E.	Work Closely With Your PAO	Winter 1998

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
French, Captain Cory J.	Working Overtime: Professional Development On and Off the Clock	November 2000
Gigure, Ms. Marilyn	Working Together: Army CID and Sheriffs Get the Job Done	Summer 1981
Smith, Inspector H. Rex	World is Our Beat (The)...The Story of American Express Special Agents	Summer 1978
Hauser, Mr. Colby	World of a U.S. Army Special Agent (The)	Spring 2012
Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Charles F.	World of MP Wheels (The)	Winter 1984
Bandholtz, Provost Marshal General H.H.	World War I Proved Need for MP Corps	April 1968
McDermott, Mr. Joseph, Jr.	World's Fair Police	Fall 2009
Smith, First Lieutenant Ronald C.	World's Force of Choice (The)	Winter 1985
Tufts, Colonel Henry H.	World's Largest Police Department	September 1961
White, Master Sergeant Stephen F.	Worldwide Investigation Role	November 1964
Tufts, Colonel Henry H.	World-Wide Monitor on Crime...The US Army CID Agency	May 2001
—	World-Wide Security Police Trained at Lackland AFB	May 1967
Grady, Lieutenant Colonel Milton, and First Lieutenant Howard E. Hill	WRAMC develops Human Relations Training for MP Unit	Winter 1983
Hill, First Lieutenant Howard E., and Lieutenant Colonel Milton Grady	WRAMC Develops Human Relations Training for MP Unit	November 1969
Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel William P.	Writer Urges Modern Marksmanship Training	November 1968
Brown, Major William A.	Writer's Debate Wisdom of Increasing Convoy Speed: Opposition Comes From Engineers and Ordnance	Fall 1978
Meltesen, Major Clarence R.	Writer's Debate Wisdom of Increasing Convoy Speed: Raise Military Speed Limits, Major Urges	Fall 1978

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Magee, Lieutenant Colonel O.J.	Writer's Impartiality is Heart of a Staff Study	April 1954
McGrew, Mason E.	Writing a Research Paper	December 1953
Rosen, Major C. B.	Writing is Important	December 1953
CI Lab	X-ray Diffraction	January 1954
Buttram, Major Clifford F., Jr.	Year in the Life of a USAR MP Company (A)	December 1952
Maglin, Major General William H.	Yesterday's Juvenile—Today's Soldier	February 1960
Thompson, Major Paul II	You and the Reserve Component	September 1955
Nicoll, First Lieutenant Wayne B.	You Can Help	May 2000
Finneran, Sergeant Eugene D.	You Can Shoot Expert	September 1955
Daly, Colonel John K.	You Can't Arrest Me!	April 1989
Oxley, Master Sergeant Charles K.	You, Me, and the SQT	July 1961
Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Gideon	You, the Investigator	November 1959
Vandiver, Chief Warrant Officer 2 James V.	You, the Investigator	June 1960
—	You're the Provost Marshal	January and April 1988
Conrad, Captain Edgar M.	Young Alaka'l	October thru May 1969
Laakmann, First Sergeant Daniel A.	Young Alaka'l	June 1969, October 1969 thru January 1970, April and May 1970, July 1970 thru October 1970, December 1970 thru August 1973
Kerr, Major Charles A., II	Your Interpreter—Your Right Arm	December 1955
Merlin, Sergeant Dan	Your Military Library	Spring 2018
Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr.	Your Military Police Association	Spring 2018

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Moore, Colonel E.C., Jr.	Your Military Police Board	July 1965
—	Your Military Police Corps	August 1952
Purdy, Colonel William G.	Your Provost Marshal	Summer 1984